

S-190
29. OCT. 1915
Registered
21

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills)

Application for Admission REGISTERED

Name of Child in full RONALD WILLIAM STELFOX (RONALD)

(Please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 13 MAR 39 Place of birth SIMLA

Religion C of E

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? BOTH PARENTS.

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? WHOLLY ENGLISH.

Last school attended? PRIVATE KINDERGARTEN.

What standard has the child reached? _____

Father's unit Indian Army Ordnance Corps.

(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") Major, Regular.

(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated). 21 years Pre Commission Viz. 3-1-21
10 1-2-42

Exact amount of income from all sources Rs 1570-0-0 pm.

Name of parent or Guardian MAJOR C. H. STELFOX (FATHER)

(In block capital letters).

Present address General Staff. (D.W.E.2), GHQ. A.P.O.

NEW DELHI

Province. DELHI.

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

Admitted
28/2/46 - gsb.
M/13

Julius Stelfox

Signature of Commanding Officer or Station, Chaplain or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

CSO I (M/13)

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

N. B.—A reminder MUST be sent to the School in December of the current year.

[Please Turn Over].

The Lawrence ~~...~~ Military School, Tanawar, (Simla Hills).

* Application for Admission

REGISTERED

Name of Child in full Jean Heather Mackintosh

(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 5th February 1930 Place of birth Ranikhet, (B.M.H)

Religion Church of England.

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? Both Parents alive,

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? Wholly English (Scotch)

Last school attended? B. A. C. School Landour

What standard has the child reached? VI

Father's unit, I. E. M. E. Workshops. (BERKSHIRE)

(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation). I. E. M. E.

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") 1/70 (Regular Soldier)
(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated). 10 years.

Exact amount of income from all sources W/o pay R/s 480. p.m.

Name of parent or Guardian BEATRICE MAUD MACKINTOSH
(In block capital letters).

Present address 8/5 Block LANDOUR HILL DEPOT.

Province. U.P.

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

Admitted
2/8/44

B E R K S H I R E

O. C. LANDOUR MILITARY SCHOOL
Signature of Recommending Officer or Station Captain
or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer, (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

[Please Turn Over]

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined Jean Macintosh and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education or with his earning a livelihood.

Place B. M. H. Landour.

Date 26th August 1944.

W. C. C.
Major R. A. M. C.
Commanding British Military Hospital,
Signature of Medical Officer, Landour, Mysore.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

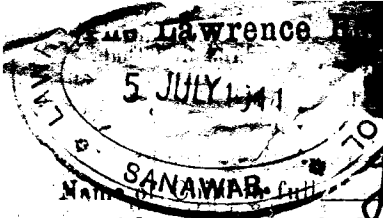
(P) B. M. Macintosh

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1942.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. As a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from primary schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar (Simla)



Application for Admission

Name John Alexander Morris

(Please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known)

Date of birth 12-9-32 Place of birth Egypt

Religion B of E.

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? Both

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? British

Last school attended? Kasauli Garrison School

What standard has the child reached? U 11

Do you want the child to learn the piano or violin? /
(The extra charge is ten rupees a month).

Father's unit, Wiltshires
(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") Lt. Q.M. Regular
(Service rendered as a B.O.R. must be stated)

Exact amount of income from all sources 670 approx. ✓

Name of parent or Guardian M. Morris (MORRIS)
(In block capital letters).

Present address 16/9 Block Kasauli

Province.

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

Signature of ~~Commanding Officer~~ or Station Chaplain
Commanding Officer

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

10/7/41 (Please Turn Over)

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined JOHN MORRIS and find that

he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

Further, that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which in any way interferes with his education, or with his earning a livelihood.

7.6.44

John Morris
Capt. I.A.M.C.
Staff Surgeon
Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

John Morris

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A I (I) 6 of January, 1912.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.

REGISTERED.

Donald - BS

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

1-3-45

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full Donald Marshall (Donald)
(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 2nd Oct. 1932. Place of birth Bradford, England

Religion S. of C.

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? Both Parents

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? English

Last school attended? B. A. S. School.

What standard has the child reached? Std V

Father's unit Dewon Regt.
(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") S. P. M. Regular Army
(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated). 16 yrs.

Exact amount of income from all sources 665 Rs.

Name of parent or Guardian SARAH MARSHALL
(In block capital letters).

Present address Bahm, Dallahsai

Province. Punjab

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

notice sent for 1/3/45
17/2/45

[Signature]
Signature of Commanding Officer or Staff Captain
or a Gazetted Civilian Officer

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

Admitted - BS
1-3-45

[Please Turn Over].

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined Donald Marshall and find that he
is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education or with his earning a livelihood.

Place Bulbangan

Date 15 Jan 1942

[Signature]
Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

[Signature]
Sarah Marshall

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES:

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A L (1) 6 of January, 1942.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. When a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full MARGARET HAZEL PRENDERGAST COMBER
(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 20-5-1930 Place of birth POONA

Religion CHURCH OF ENGLAND

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? FATHER

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? ENGLISH

Last school attended? TAYLOR HIGH SCHOOL POONA

What standard has the child reached? 6th

Father's unit ROYAL ARTILLERY. 11-6-1920 To 10-6-1926
(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation) POLICE SERVICE 10-6-26
to 7-8-45

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") GUNNER. REGULARS
(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated).

Exact amount of income from all sources Rs 83/9/- PENSION

Name of parent or Guardian MAURICE PRENDERGAST COMBER
(In block capital letters).

Present address: 13. HUNTER. ROAD. AHMEDNAGAR. (DECCAN)

Province. BOMBAY

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

*Admitted G.S.
18/3/46.*

O. G. Lewis
Law. Chaplain
2nd Lt.
Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain
or a Gazetted Civilian Official: 2/3/46.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

N. B. - A reminder MUST be sent to the School in December of the current year.

[Please Turn Over

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined Margaret and find that he she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education or with his her earning a livelihood.

Place Ahmednagar

Date 4 Feb 46

E. S. White
Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

Maurice P. Bomber

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
 2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
 3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
 4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
 5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
 6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
 7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1942.
 8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
 9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
 10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
 11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
 12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
- The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy is allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address. to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied. who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined Rita Marshall and that he/she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or with his earning a livelihood.

Place now

Date 13 August 1912

R. L. W. [Signature]
Signature of Medical Officer

Agreement.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians are issued to and from Sanawar are given in A. I. (I) 6 of January, 1912.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. When a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur. The completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on a waiting list. Registration does not necessarily mean that the child can be admitted immediately. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.

KUTH SMITH
(Christian name by which you wish the child known at school)

Date of birth 6. 36. Place of birth MANCHESTER. ENGLAND.

Religion CHURCH OF ENGLAND.

Orphan, motherless, or having both parents? BOTH PARENTS.

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? ENGLISH.

Last school attended? FONNEREAU HOUSE SCHOOL. IPSWICH, SUFFOLK.

What standard has the child reached? THIRD FORM REMAINS.

Father's unit, 1ST BN. XX THE LANCASHIRE FUSILIERS.
(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration"), REGULAR CAPT.
(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated). ENLISTED 1933. REG. COMM. 1940.

Exact amount of income from all sources ARMY PAY.

Name of parent or Guardian ALAN SMITH.
(In block capital letters).

Present address: 1ST BN. XX THE LANCASHIRE FUSILIERS.
LUCKNOW

Province. U. P.

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

*Admitted
on 28 FEB 1947*

[Signature]
Captain,
Adjt. 1st Bn The Lancashire Fusiliers.
Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain
or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

N. B.--A reminder MUST be sent to the School in December of the current year.

[Please Turn Over].

and hereditary disease or infirmity.

certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity

which could in any way interfere with his education or with his earnings or with her her earning capacity.

Place

Lucknow

Date

20.11.46

[Signature]
Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

[Signature]

-To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1942.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

Full name JOHN ALAN SMITH
(Write the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 6.3.1940 Place of birth MANCHESTER, ENGLAND.

Religion CHURCH OF ENGLAND.

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? BOTH PARENTS.

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? ENGLISH.

Last school attended? FONNEREAM HOUSE SCHOOL, IPSWICH, SUFFOLK.

What standard has the child reached? KINDERGARTEN UPPER.

Father's unit, 1ST BN. XX THE LANCASHIRE FUSILIERS.

(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration"), REGULAR CAPT.

(Service rendered as a B. O. R. must be stated). ENLISTED 1933. REG. COMM. 1940.

Exact amount of income from all sources ARMY PAY.

Name of parent or Guardian ALAN SMITH.

(In block capital letters).

Present address 1ST BN. XX THE LANCASHIRE FUSILIERS.

LUCKNOW.

Province. U. F.

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School

Admitted
28 FEB 1947

Alan Captain,
Adj. 1st. Bn. The Lancashire Fusiliers.

Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain
or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

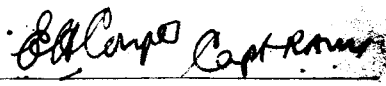
N. B.—A reminder MUST be sent to the School in December of the current year.

[Please Turn Over].

...ld is not to be any deform...
could in any way interfere with his education or with his earn...

Place Lucknow

Date 20.12.46


Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.



To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1912.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined Stanley Solley and find that ~~she~~ he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~her~~ his education or with ~~her~~ his earning a livelihood.

OFFICE OF STAFF SURGEON

Place

BANGALORE.

Date

2/2/46

W R Bloss
Capt R.A.M.C.

Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

Stanley Solley Capt.
R.A.S.C.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A I (1) 6 of January, 1942.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

(5-197) B C 12 P. 4. 0. 5

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

Roll No. 10111

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full STANLEY GEORGE SOLLEY
(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 27-9-1935 Place of birth JHANSI

Religion C of E

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? Both parents

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? Wholly English

Last school attended? ST. GEORGE'S COLLEGE MUSSOORIE

What standard has the child reached? Standard IV

Father's unit 140. H.Q. IND. SUPPLY COY, R.I.A.S.C.
(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") T/CAPT. (Regular Soldier)
(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated). Service as B.O.R.

14-7-19 to 20-10-29. R.R.
21-10-29 to 11-3-42. R.I.A.S.C.
12-3-42 to date. R.I.A.S.C.
(Temporary Commission for duration)

Exact amount of income from all sources Rs. 940/- p.m.

Name of parent or Guardian T/CAPT. S.G. SOLLEY
(In block capital letters).

Present address 140. H.Q. Ind. Supply Coy.
AMBALA CANTT.

Province. Punjab.

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

✓ Admitted - BS
5/3/45

Rates Hayer
O.C. No 140 H.Q. Ind. Sup. Coy. R.I.A.S.C.
Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain
or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

5/3/45

[Please Turn Over].

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

27. APR. 1915

Application for Admission.

DAVID JOHN SUTHERLAND

(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 5/8/1931 Place of birth Wick, CAITHNESS

Religion C. of E. Scotland

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? Yes

Wholly Scots English or Mixed Parentage? Yes

Last school attended? The Bishop's School, POONA

What standard has the child reached? PASSED INTO V STANDARD

Father's unit R.I.A.S.C. NO 2 I.R.B.S.D. PILKHINI, BENARES (If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or for duration) YES 19 years. (Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated).

Exact amount of income from all sources Rs. 1045 (but income tax, surcharge & provident fund yet to be deducted)

Name of parent or Guardian (In block capital letters). CAPT. R. R. SUTHERLAND

Present address 2 I.R.B.S.D. Palkhni, Benares

Province. U.P.

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

Admitted B.S. (J.R.) 8/27/45

Colonel, Commanding Indian Reserve ... Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

N. B.—A reminder MUST be sent to the School in December of the current year.

[Please Turn Over].

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined David SUTHERLAND and find that ~~he~~ she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his ~~her~~ education or with his ~~her~~ earning a livelihood.

Place COH Benaru

Date 25.10.45

J. Berni
Capt B.M.

Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

D.H. Sutherland.
Capt. Sutherland

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1942.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

REGISTERED.

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full: JEANETTE VALERIE SUTHERLAND (JENNY)
(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 15/2/30 Place of birth PESHAWAR (B.M.H)

Religion C of E

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? Both Parents

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? Wholly Scots

Last school attended? At present in Lawrence hilly School, Mt Abu.

What standard has the child reached? To sit for JUNIOR NEXT TERM

Father's unit 1004 Indian Supply Depot, Pithkhini - BENARES
(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation). Regular Officer

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") Ty. MAJOR (ECO)
(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated). (25 yrs service - 20 as a B.O.R.)

Exact amount of income from all sources Rs 1400/-

Name of parent or Guardian ROBERT RANKINE SUTHERLAND
(In block capital letters).

Present address: 13 THE MALL - BENARES

Province. U.P.

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

Admitted 27/2/46 23/HE NOT applicable as at present in a
Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain
or a Gazetted Civilian Official.
L.R.M.S.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

N. B. - A reminder MUST be sent to the School in December of the current year.

[Please Turn Over].

5-200

Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full DAVIS DANIEL STANNARD (DANNY)

(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 28-11-37 Place of birth PESHAWAR. N.W.F.P.

Religion R.C.

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? BOTH PARENTS.

Wholly English or ~~Mixed~~ Parentage? ENGLISH.

Last school attended? CONVENT of J + M. Dehra Dun U.P.

What standard has the child reached? STA II (TWO)

Father's unit, Special List P.M. I.A.

(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") CAPT. I.C.O.

(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated) Reg. soldier. 22 years previous

Exact amount of income from all sources Rs. 1050 P.M.

Name of parent or Guardian W. J. Stannard (WILLIAM JAMES STANNARD)
(In block capital letters).

Present address: Ind. Mil. Acady. Dehra Dun. U.P.

Province. United Provinces. (at present)

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

Admitted
27/2/46 - BS. entran
Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain
or a Gazetted Civilian Official.
L. A. Tughey Lt. Col.
Ans. Coll. I.M.S.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

N. B.—A reminder MUST be sent to the School in December of the current year.

[Please Turn Over].

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined David Steward and ~~his~~ ~~the~~
is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education or with his earning a livelihood.

Place Dehra Dun. U.P.

Date 9. 2. 46

R. Livingston Capt R.A.M.C.
Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

D. Steward. Capt.
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1912.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full SHEILA ROSE STANNARD. (SHEILA.)
(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 19. 7. 32 Place of birth ALDERSHOT HANTS. ENG.

Religion R.C.

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? BOTH PARENTS LIVING

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? ENG LUSH.

Last school attended? CONVENT of J.M. DEHRA DUN U.P.

What standard has the child reached? VII

Father's unit, SPECIAL LEST Q.M.S. I.A. att. I.M.A. of parent.
(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") CAPT. E.C.O.
(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated). REG. SOLDIER 22 YRS AS B.O.R. previously, 12 years more to do.

Exact amount of income from all sources RS 1000 (ONE THOUSAND & FIFTY) P.M.

Name of parent or Guardian WILLIAM JAMES STANNARD.
(In block capital letters).

Present address INDIAN MILY. ACADEY. DEHRA DUN. U.P.

Province. United Provinces. (at parent.)

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

Admitted
27/2/46
Nicholson
L. H. Jurey
Lt Col.
Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain
or a Gazetted Civilian Official.
Act. Comdt. I.M.A.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

N. B.—A reminder MUST be sent to the School in December of the current year.

[Please Turn Over].

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined Sheela Stannard and [REDACTED]
is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education or with his earning a livelihood.
her her

Place Saha Jan. C.P.

Date 9. 2. 46.

M. Livingston Capt R.A.M.C. x
Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

[Signature]
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1942.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full RICHARD LAWRENCE STANNARD. (RICHARD)
(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth MAHA. Place of birth 19-6.35

Religion R.C.

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? BOTH PARENTS.

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? ENGLISH.

Last school attended? ST JOSEPHS ACAD. DEHRA DUN. U.P.

What standard has the child reached? V

Father's unit, Special Inv. P.M.S. I.A. att. 1919 at present.
(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") Capt. E.C.O.
(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated). Reg. Soldier 22 years A.O.R.

Exact amount of income from all sources 1050 Per Pension
RP revised previously.

Name of parent or Guardian WILLIAM JAMES STANNARD.
(In block capital letters).

Present address: Indian Mil. Academy. Dehra Dun. U.P.

Province. United Provinces (at present).

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

Admitted BS. Havelock 27/2/46
L. H. Turvey M. Col.
Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain
or a Gazetted Civilian Official.
Asst. Comdt. I.M.A.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

N. B.—A reminder MUST be sent to the School in December of the current year.

[Please Turn Over].

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined Richard Stummond and ~~the~~ ~~child~~
is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education or with his earning a livelihood.

Place Delhi Prov. I.P.

Date 9. 2. 46.

Mr Livingston Capt RAMCX
Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

W. Stummond Capt + Co
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1912.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full DEREK WILLIAM STOCKWELL.

(Please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 22-3-34 Place of birth POONA INDIA.

Religion C OF E

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? BOTH PARENTS

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? ENGLISH

Last school attended? L.M.R.M. SCHOOL LOVE DALE.

What standard has the child reached? FOUR

Father's unit, I.E.M.E.

(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") T/CAPT. E.C.
(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated). BOR SERVICE 26-12-40 to 1-11-43

Exact amount of income from all sources 605/-

Name of parent or Guardian ALBERT EDWARD STOCKWELL
(In block capital letters).

Present address 46 Bungalow.

Kohat.

Province. N.W.F.P.

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

A - admitted 31/5/44
b.S. (Nicholson)
31/5/44
31/5/44
Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain
or a Gazetted Civilian Official. Captain
Adj. Gd. Ind. Mob. Wksp. Co.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

N. B.—A reminder MUST be sent to the School in December of the current year.

[Please Turn Over].

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined **DEREK WILLIAM STOCKWELL** and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education or with his earning a livelihood.

Place Kohat

Date 29/4/46


Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

A. E. Stockwell.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1912.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanaw (Simla Hills).

Application for Admission.

Name of child in full WILLIAM PETER CHISHAM TAYLOR

(Please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 3 / SEPT / 37 Place of birth SINGAPORE

Religion ANGLICAN METHODIST

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? MOTHERLESS

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? WHOLLY ENGLISH (SCOTS)

Last school attended? ST ALOYSIUS SCHOOL JUBBLEPORE

What standard has the child reached? TWO

Father's unit GORDON HIGHLANDERS

(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") REGULAR C.O.M.S.
(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated). 13 YEARS SERVICE

Exact amount of income from all sources PAY & FAMILY ALL. 1. 14/- per day
2. Rs 15/- per month.

Name of parent or Guardian (TEMP GUARDIAN) PHYLLIS SUSAN TAYLOR
(In block capital letters). (SISTER IN LAW)

Present address: 11 ROBERTS BIKS
JUBBLEPORE

Province. CENTRAL INDIA

Admitted
4/3/37 - AS Outram

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

H. Jewelland Major.
Commanding Holiday Camp
Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain
or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

N. B.—A reminder MUST be sent to the School in December of the current year.

[Please Turn Over].

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined William Peter Chisholm Taylor and find that he
she
is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or physical defect
which could in any way interfere with his education or with his earning a livelihood.

Place Sanawar

Date 20/12/45

[Signature]
Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning
of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts
outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without
question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

[Signature]

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1942.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar (Simla Hills).

Application for Admission.

Name of Child, in full ROBERTA ANN GNISHOLM
To be known as ROBERTA (Indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 12/OCT/39 Place of birth SINGAPORE

Religion ANGELICAN METHODIST

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? MOTHERLESS

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? WHOLLY ENGLISH (SCOTS.)

Last school attended? CONVENT SCHOOL JOBBLEPORE

What standard has the child reached? ONE

Father's unit GORDON HIGHLANDERS
(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") REGULAR C.O.M.S.
(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated). 13 YEARS SERVICE

Exact amount of income from all sources PAY + FAMILY ALLOWANCE
1. 14/- per day
2. 2.8/5/- per Month

Name of parent or Guardian (TEMP. GUARDIAN.) PHYLLIS SUSAN TAYLOR
(In block capital letters). SISTER IN LAW.

Present address 11 ROBERTS BKS. JOBBLEPORE. *Admitted 958.*

Province. CENTRAL INDIA. *4/3/46*

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

W. Woodland Major,
Commanding Officer, ~~Base~~ Chaplain
or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

N. B. - A reminder MUST be sent to the School in December of the current year.

[Please Turn Over].

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined

Christina Chisholm Taylor

is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or defect which could in any way interfere with her education or her earning a livelihood

Place

Date

[Signature]
Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

[Signature]

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1912.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full DONALD FENWYCK STEWART (DON)
(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 18th March 1935 Place of birth SHOTTS
LANARKSHIRE

Religion Pres.

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? Both parents.

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? Wholly Scotch.

Last school attended? SHOTTS (Dykehead Primary)

What standard has the child reached? V.

Father's unit, B E M E. I E M E Tech Pubn Depot
(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") Cdr. (W.O.I.) Regular.
(Service rendered as a B. O. R.. must be stated). Family allotment 45/- per week.

Exact amount of income from all sources Pay Rs 449-13 annas Monthly

Name of parent or Guardian DONALD STEWART.
(In block capital letters).

Present address: I E M E Tech Pubn Depot.
c/o C.O.D. Delhi Cantonment.

Province. Delhi

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

Admitted
on 26 FEB 1947 B.S.

Col. James.
Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain
or a Gazetted Officer Commanding
I.E.M.E. Tech. Pubns. Depot.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

N. B.—A reminder MUST be sent to the School in December of the current year.

[Please Turn Over].

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined Donald Stewart and find that he
~~she~~
is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his
~~her~~ education or with his
~~her~~ earning a livelihood.

Place B.M.H. Delhi Cantt.

Date 20-1-47.

17 Collic Capt RASTE.
Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

Stewart Edw.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1942.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

REGISTERED. B L R

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

Application for Admission. C 2/1/3

Name of Child in full CAROL Virginia Luce Shaw

(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

✓ Date of birth 31-5-39 Place of birth Wanowrie Punjab.

Religion G. of E.

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? Both parents. Father is Prisoner of War.

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? English.

Last school attended? S. Francis Grammar School, Quetta. now attending Army School here.

What standard has the child reached? K. G. I.

Father's unit I. E. M. E.

(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") S/Condr. Regular.
(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated). 18 years from 1.12.26.

Exact amount of income from all sources Rs. 290. 4. 0.

Name of parent or Guardian ELSIE MAY SHAW.

(In block capital letters).

Present address 31 Wanoie Road, Quetta,

Province. Baluchistan.

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

Admitted on 26 FEB 1941

[Signature]
Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

[Please Turn Over].

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined Carl V. J. Shaw and find that he
she

is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education or with his earning a livelihood.
her

Place Roorkee 19/1/45

Date 13/1 45

[Signature]
Signature of Medical Officer.
[Signature]
Sub Surgeon

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

Carl V. J. Shaw

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1942.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

Bapt. C. R.

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full DENISE MARINA SOLLEY
(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 12-12-1940 Place of birth BELGAUM.

Religion C of E.

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? BOTH PARENTS

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? ENGLISH.

Last school attended? ARMY SCHOOL KASALI

What standard has the child reached? _____

Father's unit, ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.
(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration", CAPTAIN. (DEPT. E.C.O.)
(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated). REGULAR SOLDIER

Exact amount of income from all sources Rs 1197/-
SERVICE AS B.O.R. - 14.7.1919 - 11.3.42
COMMISSIONED - 12.3.42.

Name of parent or Guardian STANLEY GEORGE SOLLEY (FATHER.
(In block capital letters).

Present address STATION SUPPLY DEPOT SIALKOT.

Province. PUNJAB.

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

Admitted on 27 FEB 1947 J.S.L.

L. J. Cogan
Bngadin
Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain
or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

N. B.—A reminder MUST be sent to the School in December of the current year.

[Please Turn Over].

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined Denise M. Solley and find that ~~he~~ she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~ her education or with ~~his~~ her earning a livelihood.

Place B.M.H. Sialkot.

Date 28/1/47

Thomas Doyle Capt
Signature of Medical Officer.
OC B.M.H.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

Solley Capt.
R.I.A.S.C.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1912.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full ANTHONY (~~TONY~~) *Smith*
(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 14TH JULY 1938 Place of birth CHERAT INDIA

Religion C OPE

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? BOTH

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? ENGLISH

Last school attended? B.A. Children's School, RAWALPINDI

What standard has the child reached? STD II

Father's unit, IACC

(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration", As BORN 28/2/21 to 19/8/44
(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated). Eco (Capt) 20/8/44 to date.

Exact amount of income from all sources As previously notified.

Name of parent or guardian Capt & Mrs N.H. Singh
(In block capital letters).

Present address: HQ Rawalpindi Area, Rawalpindi

Province. Punjab.

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

[Signature]
Lieut Colonel,
AA&MG Rawalpindi Area.

Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain
or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

*Admitted
on 1 MAR 1947
J.S.A.
by 1/3/47*

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

N. B.—A reminder MUST be sent to the School in December of the current year.

[Please Turn Over].

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined Anthony Luff and find that he
she
is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that ~~the~~ child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~ his education or with ~~his~~ his earning a livelihood.

Place Rawalpindi

Date 10 February 1947

Tasminugh
anthonys

Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

W. Luff Capt.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1912.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full IAN

(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 28 DEC 1941 Place of birth DOWSHERA INDIA

Religion C O F E

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? BOTH

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? ENGLISH

Last school attended? B.A. Children's School, Rawalpindi

What standard has the child reached? UPPER INFANTS

Father's unit, LACC

(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration", as BoR 28/2/21 - 19/8/44
(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated). as ECO (Capt) 20/8/44 to date

Exact amount of income from all sources as previously notified.

Name of parent or Guardian Capt & Mrs B.H. Luyt
(In block capital letters).

Present address: HQ Rawalpindi Area, Rawalpindi.

Province. Punjab.

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the
Lawrence Royal Military School.

Admitted

MAR 1947

25/3

[Signature]
Lieut - Colonel,

ARABG Rawalpindi Area.

Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain
or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

N. B.—A reminder MUST be sent to the School in December of the current year.

[Please Turn Over].

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined San Singh and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education or with his earning a livelihood.

Place Rawalpindi

Date 10 February 1947

Jasim Bhatti
M.A.
Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

San Singh, C/o

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1912.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

9.5.

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full JOYCE ISABELLE SLADE.
(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school). *

Date of birth 24 FEB 36. Place of birth LUCKNOW.

Religion C OF E.

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? BOTH PARENTS.

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? ENGLISH

Last school attended? ST. MARKS JHANSI.

What standard has the child reached? 3RD.

Father's unit I.A.C.C. (G.H.Q. (1), BND ECHELON).
(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") LIEUT. (REG).
(Service rendered as a B. O. R.. must be stated). (29 YRS B.O.R.)

Exact amount of income from all sources Rs 1023/-.

Name of parent or Guardian LEONARD JAMES SLADE.
(In block capital letters).

Present address 12 HOSPITAL RD. JHANSI.

Province.

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

Wesley Adams
Ltaj
Camp Comm

Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain
or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

3/3/47

Admitted
on 27 MAR 1947 h.s.
h n/3/47

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

N. B.—A reminder MUST be sent to the School in December of the current year.

[Please Turn Over].

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined Joyce Isabelle Slade and find that he
she
is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education or with his earning a livelihood.
her her

Place B. M. H. J. Lane

Date 1/3/47

S. A. C. P. M. C.
Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

L. Slade
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1942.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

J.S.

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full DAVID JAMES SLADE

(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 26 JAN 41 Place of birth LUCKNOW

Religion G O F B

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? BOTH

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? ENGLISH

Last school attended? ST MARKS JHANSI

What standard has the child reached? KINDERGARTEN 2ND

Father's unit L.A.C.C. (G.H.Q. (1) 2ND ECHELON)

(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") LIEUT. (REG)

(Service rendered as a B. O. R. must be stated). (B.O.R. 29 YRS.)

Exact amount of income from all sources Rs 1023/-

Name of parent or Guardian LEONARD JAMES SLADE

(In block capital letters).

Present address 12 HOSPITAL RD. JHANSI

Province.

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

Admitted on

27 MAR 1947

J.S.

ln 27/3/47

A.E. St. John

Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

3/3/47

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

N. B.—A reminder MUST be sent to the School in December of the current year.

[Please Turn Over].

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined Wend James Slade and find that he
she
is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his
her education or with his
her earning a livelihood.

Place B. M. H. Thane

Date 1st. March, 1947

L. Slade
Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

L. Slade

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1942.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

L R
T. S.

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full JOHN LEONARD SLADE.

(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).*

Date of birth 22 OCT 38 Place of birth LUCKNOW

Religion COP E.

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? BOTH PARENTS.

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? ENGLISH.

Last school attended? ST. MARKS JHANSI.

What standard has the child reached? 1st.

Father's unit I.A.C.C. (G.H.Q.(1). 2ND ECHOLON.
(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") LIEUT. (REG)
(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated). (B.O.R. 29 YRS.)

Exact amount of income from all sources Rs. 1023/-.

Name of parent or Guardian LEONARD JAMES SLADE.
(In block capital letters).

Present address 12. HOSPITAL RD. JHANSI.

Province.

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

A. C. Adams

Admitted on 27 MAR 1947

J.S.B.

27/3/47

Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain or a Gazetted Civilian Official. *3/3/47*

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

N. B.—A reminder MUST be sent to the School in December of the current year.

[Please Turn Over].

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined John Leonard Slade and find that he
she
is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his
her education or with his
her earning a livelihood.

Place

B.M.H. Thane

Date

1/3/47

Salon Capp. R.P.M.
Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

L. Slade

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1942.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills):

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full: PETER FREDERICK JAMES SKATES
(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school) (Peter)

Date of birth 20 Apr 37 Place of birth Bombay

Religion C of E

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? Has both parents

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? English

Last school attended? St Joseph's College, Coonoor

What standard has the child reached? Standard I

Father's unit, I.A.C.C. attn. G.H.Q.
(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") Major - Regular
(Service rendered as a B. O. R. must be stated). Service as a B.O.R. Soldier
from 26 Mar 17 to 14 May 41.

Exact amount of income from all sources Rs. 1553/- (less I.T. etc)

Name of parent or Guardian FRANK SKATES
(In block capital letters).

Present address: Office of Camp Commandant,
A Block
G.H.Q., NEW DELHI.

Province.

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

Admitted
FEB 1947 B.S.

Waltundaine Colonel.
Camp commandant G.H.Q.
Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain
or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

N. B.—A reminder MUST be sent to the School in December of the current year.

[Please Turn Over].

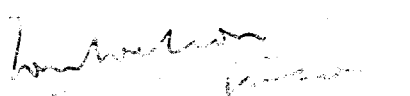
Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined Peter Shales and find that he
she
is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his
her education or with his
her earning a livelihood.

Place New Delhi

Date 17 June 1912



Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1912.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills)

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full: THEO AND IAN SMITH

(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth (11-2-'37) (10-2-38) Place of birth MORADABAD.

Religion CHURCH OF ENGLAND

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? _____

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? ANGLO-INDIAN

Last school attended? BARNES SCHOOL DEOLALI

What standard has the child reached? 2ND AND 1ST

Father's unit, 31st Coy: RAMC. B.M.H MURREE.

(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") REGULAR.

(Service rendered as a B. O. R. must be stated).

Exact amount of income from all sources Rs: 456/- P.M.

Name of parent or Guardian GEORGE L. SMITH. FATHER.

(In block capital letters).

Present address 8/1. WILLOW. BANK. MURREE.

Province: Panjab:

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

28 FEB 1947 B.S.
28 FEB 1947 B.S.
Admitted on 28 Feb 47

E. G. [Signature]
Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

N. B. - A reminder MUST be sent to the School in December of the current year.

[Please Turn Over]

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined

Jan Singh
Thro Singh

and find that ^{they} ~~he~~ / ~~she~~

^{are} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child ~~is~~ not the subject of any deformity or mental defect

which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~ / ~~her~~ education or with ~~his~~ / ~~her~~ earning a livelihood.

Place

Jan Singh

Date

31. 8. 20

Jan Singh

Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

Jan Singh
1920

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1912.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

F-74

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Shah Hills).

REGISTERED.

15 AUG. 1943

Application for Admission.

TO BE KNOWN AS

Name of Child in full

PETER ALAN FISHER. ALAN

(Please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth

4/4/34

Place of birth

PONTEFRAC T YORKSHIRE ENGLAND

Religion

R. C.

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?

FATHER MISSING.

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage?

ENGLISH

Last school attended?

CLIFDEN GARRISON SCHOOL.

What standard has the child reached?

STANDARD III

Do you want the child to learn the piano or violin?

VIOLIN

(The extra charge is ten rupees a month).

Father's unit,

2/K.C.V.L.I.

(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Army, E. C. O., etc.)

6 G.M.S. REGULAR

Exact amount of income from all sources

Rs 223/monthly Two hundred & twenty three rupees a month

Name of parent or Guardian

HANNAH FISHER (MRS)

(In block capital letters).

Present address

34/2 Clifden, Munee Hills.

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

Signature of Commanding Officer or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

[Please Turn Over].

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined Peter Alan Fisher and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or with his earning a livelihood.

Place Clifden

Date 17/8/43

B. G. Kiddle *2nd Lt*
Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

Hannah Fisher

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1912.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not necessarily mean that the child can be admitted immediately. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

Application for Admission.

P-247
23/1/47

Name of Child in full Heila. Ann. Fry.
(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 8th Dec 1928 Place of birth Shagpur: C. P.

Religion Church of England.

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? Both parents alive.

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? European, British, Born.

Last school attended? Ab. Phunt in Gt. Kashmir & English

What standard has the child reached? 8th Standard.

Father's unit, (Retired) Imperial Indian Police.
(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether "Regular Soldier" or "for duration") Supdt. Police.
Service rendered as a B. O. R. must be stated).

Exact amount of income from all sources Rs. 170/0/0.

Name of parent or Guardian (M. Fry) W. H. Fry.
(In block capital letters).

Present address Kashmir College
Tashmarla. C. P. G. I. P. Bldg.

Province. Central Provinces.

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

Admitted on
27 FEB 1947

M. J. [Signature] Captain

Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain
or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

N. B.—A reminder MUST be sent to the School in December of the current year.

[Please Turn Over].

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined Sheila Ann Fry and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education or with her earning a livelihood.

Place Patna

Date 10.11.12

Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fee direct to the School quarterly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the school rules with regard to leave and final removal.

(M:) W. H. Fry
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child. Rb.O.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1912.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

rence Royal Military School Sanawar, (Simla H.)

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full Douglas Norman Chillumaid

(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth July 28th 1934 Place of birth Dopad

Religion Church of England

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? Both Parents

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? English

Last school attended? St Stephens

What standard has the child reached? Standard I

Do you want the child to learn the piano or violin? NO

(The extra charge is ten rupees a month).

Father's unit, Royal Fusiliers

(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") Duration

(Service rendered as a B.O.R. must be stated)

Exact amount of income from all sources 1916 to 1918 and from

2000 Rs 210 minus Rs 25 1919 to 1921 and again

Name of parent or Guardian AE. CHILLMAID

(In block capital letters). from 1922 to 1928.

Present address DOPAD

Province. Bombay.

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

*Admitted
28/2/36*

*P.S.
Harold P.W. Fox*

Ant. Electrical Engineer
Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain
or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every part should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to 1.

[Please Turn Over].

1111
13ate

I have examined Douglas Norman Chilton an
ational and hereditary disease or infirmity.

ly that the child is not the subject of any deformity ~~mental defect~~
could in any way interfere with his education, or with his earning a livelihood.

Place

Inlandgang - Dohad

Date

8th July 1944

W. K. Lamberton

Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

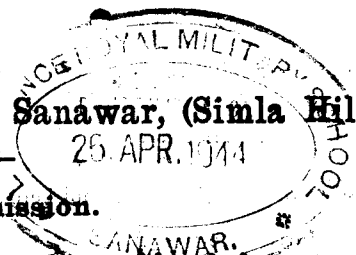
J. S. Hillman

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer; unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1912.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).



Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full MOIRA ELISABETH NORMAN
(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 21-12-34 Place of birth SCOTLAND

Religion R.C.

REGISTERED.

~~Fatherless, motherless,~~ or having both parents? PARENTS.

Wholly English or ~~Mixed~~ Parentage? ENGLISH

Last school attended? CHILDRENS ARMY SCHOOL KAILANA

What standard has the child reached? Std IV

Do you want the child to learn the ~~hindi~~ NIL
(The extra charge is ten rupees a month).

Father's unit, THE CAMERONIANS. SCOTTISH RIFLES.
(If ~~ex-army~~ give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "~~for duration~~") C.Q.M.S. 17 YRS
(Service rendered as a B.O.R. must be stated) SERVICE

Exact amount of income from all sources RS. 240. PER MONTH

Name of parent or Guardian EILEEN NORMAN (MRS)
(In block capital letters).

Present address 85/1 LOWER LINES. HILL DEPOT
KAILANA

Province. U. P.

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

A. J. Richards

Lieut. I

O.C. Schools

Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

[Please Turn Over].

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined Edleen Norman and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or with her earning a livelihood.

Place Karlarana

Date 21/4/44

Marshall
Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

Edleen Norman

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1912.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a E. O. R. MUST be supplied.

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

28 APR 1944

Application for Admission.

SANAWAR.

Name of Child in full EILEEN MARGARET NORMAN

(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 27-4-36 Place of birth ENGLAND

Religion R.C.

REGISTERED

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? PARENTS

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? ENGLISH

Last school attended? CHILDRENS ARMY SCHOOL KAILANA

What standard has the child reached? Std: III

Do you want the child to learn the ~~language of the country?~~ NIL
(The extra charge is ten rupees a month).

Father's unit, THE CAMERONIANS. SCOTTISH RIFLES.
(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") C.Q.M.S. 17 YRS SERVICE
(Service rendered as a B.O.R. must be stated)

Exact amount of income from all sources Rs 240. MTH

Name of parent or Guardian EILEEN NORMAN MRS.
(In block capital letters).

Present address 85/1 LOWER LINES. HILL DEPOT. KAILANA.

Province. U.P.

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

Lieut. O.C. Schools

Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

[Please Turn Over].

Medical Certificate

Eileen (Norman)
Norman

I certify that I have examined *Norman* and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or with her earning a livelihood.

Place *Kailana*

Date *2/4/44*

Mushant
Capron
Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

Eileen Norman
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted, unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1912.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.

REGISTRATION

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full "SHEILA" ELIZABETH JAMES.

(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 2-8-1936. Place of birth KARNIKHER, INDIA.

Religion CHURCH of ENGLAND,

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? ORPHAN. NO PARENTS.

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? WHOLLY ENGLISH.

Last school attended? THE CONVENT, MHOW. INDIA.

What standard has the child reached? PROMOTED K.G.C on 8-12-1943.

Do you want the child to learn the piano or violin? No.
(The extra charge is ten rupees a month).

Father's unit, was 6th BSN: Ox and Bucks: LT: INFY: c/o 11. AB.P.O. INDIA
(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") Coy: Sgt: MAS: REGUL.
(Service rendered as a B.O.R. must be stated)

Exact amount of income from all sources Not known.

Name of parent or Guardian N/A. MATERNAL GRANDFATHER.
(In block capital letters). F/ILT: S.O. VENANT

Present address ROYAL AIR FORCE, SANTA CRUZ.

Province. BOMBAY.

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

Sgt. C. W. (Rev) Chaplain
RAF.
Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain
or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

[Please Turn Over].

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined Shaila Elizabeth Jones and find that ~~she~~ she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~ her education, or with ~~his~~ her earning a livelihood.

She was vaccinated by me in February, 1946
Place R. A. F. [unclear] Camp

10 H 33047

17/5/46

John O. C. N. 694
Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each-month.

I further agree that should I default in any payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to ~~obey~~ obey the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

The Army will arrange into Reg. school.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1942.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined Lionel Clarke Jones and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or with his earning a livelihood.

He was vaccinated by me in February 1946.

Place R. A. F. ...

Date 17/5/46

John ...
Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from any pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

The Army will arrange with the school ...

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1942.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.

12/4438

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

7/64

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full RODNEY JACKMAN

(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 18 JUNE 1934 Place of birth LANDOUR, MUSSOORIE.

Religion C. OF E

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? BOTH PARENTS

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? WHOLLY ENGLISH

Last schools attended? { ARMY GARRISON SCHOOL, RAWALPINDI.
PRIVATE SCHOOL, CHHINDWARA C.P.

What standard has the child reached? STANDARD IV

Do you want the child to learn the piano or violin? NO

(The extra charge is ten rupees a month).

Father's unit, R. I. A. S. C

(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

REGULAR
SUB-CONDUCTOR.

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") ACTING MAJOR.

Exact amount of income from all sources Rs 1215 (GROSS)

Name of parent or Guardian JOHN DIXON JACKMAN (FATHER)
(In block capital letters).

Present address H.Q., 14 INDIAN DIVISION
40 ARMY POST OFFICE, CHHINDWARA

Province. CENTRAL PROVINCE

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

H. H. [Signature]
CRIC 14 Ind. Div.

Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain
or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

[Please Turn Over].

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined Rochey Jackson and find that he
she
is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or with his earning a livelihood.
her her

Place Women's Hospital Children C.P.

Date 26. 2. 44.

[Signature]
Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

29 Feb 44

[Signature]
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

(J. D. JACKMAN)

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to fees is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1912.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.

C21442
A-1944
Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills)

C/70/ REGISTERED.
Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full RODNEY JAMES CLARKE (RODNEY)
(Please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth DEC 18th 1933 Place of birth CHILWELL, NOTTS

Religion C of E.

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? BOTH PARENTS

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? WHOLLY ENGLISH

Last school attended? MILITARY SCHOOL KASALI

What standard has the child reached? THREE

Do you want the child to learn the piano or violin? No
(The extra charge is ten rupees a month).

Father's unit, INDIAN ENGINEERS
(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Army, E. C. O., etc.) CAPTAIN B.C.O.

Exact amount of income from all sources Rs 890 per mensem

Name of parent or Guardian ALFRED A. CLARKE
(In block capital letters).

Present address ROSCOMMON, KASALI

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

A. G. Coulson

CHAPLAIN KASALI

Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain
or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

A

Notice issued to join
on 22/2/44.

[Signature]
4/11

[Please Turn Over].

Medical Certificate

REGISTERED Rodney Clarke and find that **she**

is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or with his earning a livelihood.

Place Kanauji

Date 20.11.43

J. B. O w Capt RAN

Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

A. Clarke

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1912.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not necessarily mean that the child can be admitted immediately. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined

Susan Anne Cady

and

is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~ her education, or with ~~his~~ her earning a livelihood.

Place

Summer Hill

Date

10th May 1944

Arthur D. H. A. M. C.
W. O. C. Camp
Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

L. Cady

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1942.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.

Baptismal Cert. returned on 20/5/44
Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills)

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full SUSAN ANNE CODY (SUSAN)
(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth February 2nd 1939 Place of birth New Delhi, India

Religion P.C.

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? Both parents.

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? Wholly English.

Last school attended? —

What standard has the child reached? —

Do you want the child to learn the piano or violin? No.
(The extra charge is ten rupees a month).

Father's unit, R.A.F. (12 years B.O.R.E.Y. Regt, 10 years Viceroy's Band W.L. (Sgt))
(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") 21 years B.O.R.
(Service rendered as a B.O.R. must be stated)

Exact amount of income from all sources Rs 800/-

Name of parent or Guardian WILLIAM CODY LILIAN CODY
(In block capital letters).

Present address 28B A Block

Summerhill,
Simla. W.

Province.

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

*notice sent for
4/6/44*

20/5/44
[Signature]
Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain
or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

[Please Turn Over].

Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawari (Simla Hills)

C/205

(2/4432)
A-1544
16.10.1933

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full GEORGE (DAVID) CLARKE
(Please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known at school).

Date of birth 4th Oct. 1931 Place of birth Aldershot
Engl. Ind.

Religion CofE **REGISTERED.**

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? Both parents

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? Wholly English

Last school attended? L.M.R.M. School. LOVE DALE.

What standard has the child reached? V.A.

Do you want the child to learn the piano or violin? NOT THE COMING TERM.
(The extra charge is ten rupees a month).

Father's unit, 10th Gurkha Reg Tgn Centre
(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Army, E. C. O., etc.) LT (Om) Reg Army ECO.

Exact amount of income from all sources Rs 416/- *Special list of (Om)*

Name of parent or Guardian LT (Om) H. E. Clarke.
(In block capital letters). 10th GURKHA. REG. TGN CENTRE.

Present address AKHILAL.
KANGRA VALLEY.
N. PUNJAB.

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School for the

*notice issued for the
to join on 1/3/44*

[Signature]
Colonel,
10th Gurkha Rifles,
Commandant, Regimental Centre.
Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain
or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

[Please Turn Over].

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined George DAVID CLARKE and find that he

is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect, which could in any way interfere with his education, or with his earning a livelihood.

Place ALHILAL

Date 13th November 1943

W. Singh C.M.P.
J. O. 10H Alhilal.
Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

G. E. Clarke LT. (Pm)

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1942.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not necessarily mean that the child can be admitted immediately. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.

Pat Certificate Return

Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills)

Application for Admission

Name of Child in full Esme Pamela Stone (Pamela)
(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 21st April 1930 Place of birth Quetta

Religion C. of E.

REGISTERED.

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? Having both parents

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? English

Last school attended? St. Francis' Grammar School, Quetta

What standard has the child reached? VI.

Do you want the child to learn the piano or violin? No.
(The extra charge is ten rupees a month).

Father's unit, I.A.C.C. (H.Q. Kohat District)
(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Army, E. C. O., etc.) T/Captain (E.C.O.)

Exact amount of income from all sources Pay of 2 cents 605
A. Allow. 60
Family allow. 190
2855

Name of parent or Guardian CAPTAIN H. G. STONE
(In block capital letters).

Present address H.Q. Kohat District
Kohat, N.W.F.P.

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School

*Advice issued to
join on 23/2/44*

CA Osborne

Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain
or a Gazetted Civilian Official.
26/4/44

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

[Please Turn Over].

I certify that I have examined Paneta and she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or with his earning a livelihood.

Place Sanawar

Date 18.1.44

[Signature]
Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

[Signature]

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1912.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not necessarily mean that the child can be admitted immediately. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined Zerothy SHELDON and find that ~~he~~ she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~ her education, or with ~~his~~ her earning a livelihood.

Place Dehra Dun

Date 25. 8. 63

A. A. Daniel *Major I.M.S.*

Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement.

I agree to remit ~~my~~ fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

G. Sheldon *Parent*

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A. 1 (I) 6 of January, 1912.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not necessarily mean that the child can be admitted immediately. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.

REGISTERED

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full SHELDON, Dorothy. (Dorothy)
(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 25 Jan 1934 Place of birth Rawalpindi, Punjab

Religion C/E

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? Both Parents

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? Wholly English

Last school attended? B.A. School, Lucknow, upto Apr. 1943.
St. Thomas School, Dehra Dun, to date.

What standard has the child reached? III.

Do you want the child to learn the piano or violin? Piano
(The extra charge is ten rupees a month).

Father's unit, I.A.C.C. (H.Q. 39 Ind. Division at present)
(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Army, E. C. O., etc.) Lieut. (Regular Army but Emergency Commission)

Exact amount of income from all sources Rs. 610/-/- p. mensem.

Name of parent or Guardian ① George SHELDON.
(In block capital letters). ② Harriet Ellen SHELDON.

Present address ① H.Q. 39 Ind. Div; G/o No. 25 Adv. Base P.O.,
② No. 55 Lytton Road, Dehra Dun, U.P.,

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

notice issued to join on 23/2/44.

G. Sheldon
Lieut
Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

[Please Turn Over].

C2/4423, A-1744
The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

S/486
Application for Admission.

20 DEC 1943

Name of Child in full ROBIN AUSTIN STEERS ROBIN

(Please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known at school).

Ed. L.

Date of birth 27 / 5 / 1929 Place of birth INDIA

Religion CHURCH OF ENGLAND

REGISTERED.

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? BOTH PARENTS

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? WHOLLY ENGLISH

Last school attended? LAWRENCE MEMORIAL ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL
LOWDALE, NINGERS

What standard has the child reached? VI-B

Do you want the child to learn the piano or violin? --
(The extra charge is ten rupees a month).

Father's unit, INDIAN ARMY COMMANDO CORPS
(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Army, E. C. O., etc.) CAPT (RESERVE COMMISSIONARY)
REGULAR.

Exact amount of income from all sources PAY AND ALLOWANCES AT PRESENT
ACTING RANK = Rs. 825

Name of parent or Guardian ALLEN GRAHAM MELVILLE STEERS
(In block capital letters).

Present address AMMUNITION DEPOT,
KASU BEGU,
BANGALORE

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain
or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

G. C. O. Ammunition Depot, KASU BEGU, (Bangalore)

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

[Please Turn Over].

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined ROBERT AUSTIN STEERS and that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or with his earning a livelihood.

Place FEROZEPUR

Date 17th December, 1943

Edward L. K. M. C.
Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

M. Steers
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child of the child

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A-1 (I) 6 of January, 1912.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in rank immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered on the waiting list. Registration does not necessarily mean that the child can be admitted immediately. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

Application for Admission.

21 DEC 1943

Name of Child in full PRICIA MARGARET STEERS

(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known at school)

A.C. returned

Date of birth 3 / 12 / 1937

Place of birth POONA

Religion CHURCH OF ENGLAND

REGISTERED.

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? BOTH PARENTS

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? WHOLLY ENGLISH

Last school attended? CAINEVILLE BOARDING SCHOOL, MULLAIORE, INDIA

What standard has the child reached? LOWER BABLEDOR

Do you want the child to learn the piano or violin? =

(The extra charge is ten rupees a month).

Father's unit, INDIAN ARMY CANTONMENT SERPS

(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Army, E. C. O., etc.) CAPT (DEPUTY COMMISSARY) REGIMENT

Exact amount of income from all sources BY & ALLOWANCES AT PRESENT ACTING RANK = Rs. 825

Name of parent or Guardian MILLEN GRAHAM MELVILLE STEERS

(In block capital letters).

Present address AMMUNITION DEPOT

KASU BEGU,

MADRAS STATE,

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

Lt. Col.,

Commanding Officer, Ammunition Depot, Kasu Begu, (Madras State).

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

[Please Turn Over].

T-86
The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawal (Simla Hills).

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full Alexander William MacCombie TAYLOR
(Please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school). Alex

Date of birth 1st June 1941 Place of birth SIMLA

Religion Presbyterian

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? Motherless

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? English.

Last school attended? Loreto Convent, Townsend, SIMLA

What standard has the child reached? N.A.

Father's unit, Indian Army Corps of Clerks

(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") Regular

(Service-rendered as a B. O. R.; must be stated). BOR from 19.6.33 to 19.1.46

Exact amount of income from all sources Rs 880/- per mensem.

Name of parent or Guardian George TAYLOR (Lieut)

(In block capital letters).

Present address: General Headquarters, India, Adjutant General's Branch, Pay & Pensions Dte. SIMLA (move to Delhi 20 Feb '46).

Province. Punjab.

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

Admitted on 8/7/46

A. N. Heath Lt. Col
Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain
or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

N. B.—A reminder MUST be sent to the School in December of the current year.

[Please Turn Over].

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined

Alexander Taylor

and find that he

is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education or with his earning a livelihood.

Place

Sirna

Date

Feb '46

Richard [unclear]

Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

S. Taylor

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1912.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills)

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full CONNAGH, MAUREEN O'LEARY

(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 11-2-1931 Place of birth LAHORE (INDIA)

Religion METHODIST

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? FATHERLESS

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? WHOLLY IRISH

Last school attended? MILITARY SCHOOL QUETTA

What standard has the child reached? VII

Father's unit, R.I.A.S.C.

(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") CAPTAIN (A.I.R.O)
(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated). CONNAUGHT RANGERS (1920)
LATER SERVED IN S.A.T.

Exact amount of income from all sources RS 150/-

Name of parent or Guardian MRS SHEILAH O'LEARY
(In block capital letters).

Present address: 35 J. SARDHANA ROAD.
MEERUT.

Province. U. P.

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

Admitted
27/2/56
S.S.
Nicholas
Signature of
Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain
B. M. C.
Meerut.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

N. B.—A reminder MUST be sent to the School in December of the current year.

[Please Turn Over].

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined Douagh Maureen O'Leary and that ~~he~~ ^{she} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any ~~deformity~~ or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~ ^{her} education or with ~~his~~ ^{her} earning a livelihood.

Place Meehan

Date 4/2/46

Mr. P. M. Glavin Capt R.A.M.C.

Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

Steilak O'Leary

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1942.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hill).

20 JAN

Application for Admission

Name of Child LARRY TERANCE O'LEARY
(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 7-6-1934 Place of birth LAHORE (INDIA)

Religion METHODIST

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? FATHERLESS

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? WHOLLY IRISH

Last school attended? ARMY SCHOOL MEERUT + QUETTA

What standard has the child reached? STD. II -

Father's unit R. I. A. S. C.
(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") CAPTAIN (A.I.R.O.)
(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated). 1920 to 1922 - enlisted in the "Connaught Rangers" & served in the S.F.T.

Exact amount of income from all sources Rs 150/-

Name of parent or Guardian MRS SHEILAH O'LEARY
(In block capital letters).

Present address 35 J. SARDHANA ROAD MEERUT. U.P.

Province United Provinces

Admitted
27/2/46
B.S. Harshok.

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

colls. sent to W.S. 2/12

[Signature]

Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Officer or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

N. B. - A reminder MUST be sent to the School in December of the current year.

[Please Turn Over].

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined Larry Kerame 6 and that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any physical or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education or with his earning a livelihood.

Place

Muzant

Date

26 Jan 46

M. P. McGrade Capt R.A.M.C.

Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

Sheilah O'Leary

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1942.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

The **Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).**

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full OWEN, WALTER RODNEY WILFRED
(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 15-11-35 Place of birth Ootacamund, Nilgiris

Religion C of S

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? Mother and step-father

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? English

Last school attended? St Edmunds College, Shillong

What standard has the child reached? III

Father's unit, Captain, D. Signal Corps 1-4-41 * 18-11-45
(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation). Calcutta.
now % Lionel Edwards Ltd.

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") Capt. E.S.O.
(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated).

Exact amount of income from all sources Rs 1200/- per month.

Name of parent or Guardian J. O. COCHRANE.
(In block capital letters).

Present address: % Lionel Edwards Ltd
51, Miss Buildings
Calcutta.
B.S.

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the
Lawrence Royal Military School.

Adm on 28 FEB 1947
by 27/2/47

A. J. G. Donnelly 9/11/47.

THE GARRISON CHAPLAIN, Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain
FORT WILLIAM CALCUTTA. THE GARRISON CHAPLAIN
FORT WILLIAM CALCUTTA.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

N. B.—A reminder MUST be sent to the School in December of the current year.

[Please Turn Over].

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined Walker Rodney Owen and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education or with his earning a livelihood.

Place Calcutta

Date 8. 1. 47

Rank D. Con
Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

[Signature]
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

9/1/47

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1942.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full OWEN GEORGE

(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 14/5/37 Place of birth Madras

Religion Church of England

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? Mother - stepfather

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? English.

Last school attended? St Edmunds College, Milling

What standard has the child reached? I or II

Father's unit, I.S. Corps 1/4/41 - 18/11/48 now lieutenant
(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation). 1/2 mile St Edmunds Rd

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") Lieutenant
(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated).

Exact amount of income from all sources Rs 1209/-

Name of parent or Guardian F. O. COCHRANE
(In block capital letters).

Present address: 228 B Lower Circular Rd.
Chennai 20.

Province.

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

Admitted
on 27 FEB 1947 B.S.

Signature A. Donnelly
THE CHAPLAIN
FOR THE SCHOOL

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

N. B.—A reminder MUST be sent to the School in December of the current year.

[Please Turn Over].

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined George OWAN and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education or with his earning a livelihood.

Place Calcutta

Date 1-1-41

[Signature]
Signature of Medical Officer. D. D. D.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

[Signature]
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1912.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. B. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

The ~~Lawrence~~ Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full COCHRANE ANGELA FAZEL

(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school)

Date of birth 2/6/41 Place of birth Bangalore.

Religion Church of England

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? Both Parents

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? English.

Last school attended? Miss Martin's Bengali Preparatory School Calcutta

What standard has the child reached? DIV II

Father's unit, I.S. Corps. 1/4/41 - 18/11/45 now Accountant
(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation). Colonel Edwards Stal.

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration"), Captain. E.C.O.
(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated).

Exact amount of income from all sources Rs 120/- per month.

Name of parent or Guardian J. O. COCHRANE
(In block capital letters).

Present address 228 B Lane Circular Road.
Calcutta. 20.

Province.

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

Admitted on 27 FEB 1947 J.S.L. A. J. Donnelly
Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain
or THE CHURCH OFFICIAL
FORT WILSON CALCUTTA.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

N. B.—A reminder MUST be sent to the School in December of the current year.

[Please Turn Over].

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined Anita Hazel Cochran and find that she
is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.
~~also~~ I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect
which could in any way interfere with her education, or with her earning a livelihood.

Place Cabamba

Date 7. 1. 47

Robert N. Coy
Signature of Medical Officer. *RD*

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

[Signature]
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1942.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full Colleen Loreen O'Connor
(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 24-4-37 Place of birth Banda

Religion R.C.

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? both parents.

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? Irish & A/S.

Last school attended? Garrison Childrens School Quetta

What standard has the child reached? Standard I.

Father's unit, J. B. S. Co. R.I.A.S.C. Quetta.
(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") S/sgt duration
(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated). 2 years to B

also 1909 to 1920 Pof W Leinster Regt R.C. & five years on present engagement
1-2-22 to 15-7-24.
Exact amount of income from all sources Rs 623/

Name of parent or Guardian THOMAS JAMES O'CONNOR.
(In block capital letters).

Present address 3/2 Campbell Bks Quetta
of Indian Base Supply Depot Quetta

Province. Baluchistan

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

Admitted on FEB 1947 g.s.l.
2/2/47
Commanding Indian Base Supply Depot, Quetta.
Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain
or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

N. B.—A reminder MUST be sent to the School in December of the current year.

[Please Turn Over].

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined Ch. O'Connor and find he she is free from ~~any~~ constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his her education or with his her earning a livelihood.

Place Quetta

Date 13-2-46

H. J. O'Connor
Signature of Medical Officer.
QUETTA

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

J. J. O'Connor

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1912.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

The ~~Lawrence~~ Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Sindhu Hills).

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full NOREEN MABEL MARGUERITE O'CONNOR.
(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 18-12-1940 Place of birth LUCKNOW,

Religion R.C.

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? Both Parents.

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? Irish & A/I

Last school attended? Garrison Childrens School, Quetta

What standard has the child reached? Kindergarten (lowest class).

Father's unit, J.B.S.D. R.I.A.S.C. Quetta,
(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration" S/Sgt Duration 2 years
(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated). five years in present engagement. DB
1909 to 1920, Pvt W. Lemster Regt RC. Co
also 1-2-22 to 1-5-7-24.
Exact amount of income from all sources 623/-

Name of parent or Guardian THOMAS JAMES O'CONNOR
(In block capital letters). 3/2 Campbell Bks Quetta

Present address: OT 2nd Base Supply Depot Quetta

Province. BALUCHISTAN

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

Admitted
on 12/15/41
12/15/41

L. J. ...
Commanding Indian Base Supply Depot, Quetta
Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain
or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

N. B.—A reminder MUST be sent to the School in December of the current year.

[Please Turn Over].

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined NMM D. D. D. and that he
she
is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education or with his earning a livelihood.
her her

Place Quetta

Date 25.4.26

Alex. D. D.
Signature of Medical Officer.

STAFF QUETTA

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1912.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined

P. M. J. Comer

and

he
she

free from ~~any~~ and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~ education or with ~~his~~ earning a livelihood.
her her

Place Quetta

Date 23-2-46

Alfred J. Comer
Signature of Medical Officer.

I further agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

J. J. Connor

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1912.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

0-27

esce fittisO Isorbem

Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in Berek Edward Dram (Berek)
(please indicate Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

DL Date of birth 8-5-33 ~~Sanawar, Simla Hills~~

Religion R.C.

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? Both Parents

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? English

Last school attended? Garrison (Bombay)

What standard has the child reached? Fourth

Father's unit I. A. C. C.
(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation). P. O. W.

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") Comdr. Regular
(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated). I think 23 years service

Exact amount of income from all sources Rs 194

Name of parent or Guardian Kathleen Louise
(In block capital letters). KATHLEEN L. LOUISE. DRAM.

Present address Gulzgeria 3rd Park Lane Colaba Bombay

Province. Bombay.

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

Admitted ES. How:
26/3/45

Shri S. S. ...
Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain
or a Gazetted Civilian Officer
Station Staff Officer (C.A.)

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer, (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

[Please Turn Over]

26/3/45

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined _____
is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which ~~interferes with his~~ education or with ~~his~~ earning a livelihood.

Place _____

Date _____

Am. Bracken

Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

K. Oran

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in G.O. (I) 6 of January, 1942.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are blind or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptism Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

✓ 5-112

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full Mary, Rosamund - SHUTE -

(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school)

Date of birth 14th February 1932. Place of birth Karachi -

Religion Christian - C of E.

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? Both parents living -

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? English -

Last school attended? Karachi Grammar School -

What standard has the child reached? Reading in 6th Standard.

Father's unit 144 R & S U - Royal Air Force
(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") F/Lt. R.A.F. - V.R.
(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated). (Duration)

Exact amount of income from all sources Rs 935/-

Name of parent or Guardian Alfred. Hugh. SHUTE.
(In block capital letters).

Present address Risalpur - 52 Garden Road.

Province. North-west Frontier Province -

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

no dice issue for her to join on 1/3/45

Handyford. S. S. du. Commanding. 144 R & S U - R.A.F.
Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

21/2/45

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

Admitted Rs 3/3/45

[Please Turn Over].

✓ Mary Rs 3-3-45

Removed 24/3/45

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined Mary. Shu and that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education or with her earning a livelihood.

Place RISALPUR

Date 28th August 1944

D. S. D. Davis F/M
S. M. O. - R. A. F. Station
Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1942.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full David Alfred. SHUTE.

(Please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 8th November 1929 Place of birth Karachi

Religion Christian - C of E

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? Both parents living

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? English

Last school attended? Karachi Grammar School

What standard has the child reached? Reading in 6th Standard.

Father's unit 144 R & S.U. - Royal Air Force
(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or for duration F/lt. R.A.F. - V.R.
(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated). (Duration)

Exact amount of income from all sources Rs 935/-

Name of parent or Guardian Alfred Hugh. SHUTE.
(In block capital letters).

Present address Pisalpur - 52 Garden Road

Province North-West Frontier Province

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

H. Alfred. S/lt. R.A.F.
Commanding 144 R & S.U. - R.A.F.
Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain
or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

[Please Turn Over].

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined David Shul and that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education or with his earning a livelihood.

Place RISALPUR

Date

28th August 1944

D. G. Khan

S. M. O - B. A. F. Station
Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1912.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

REGISTERED

Application for Admission.

Name of Christian full John. Guy. SHUTE.

(Please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Birth 5th November '37 Place of birth Karachi -

Religion Christian - C of E.

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? Both parents living

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? English -

Last school attended? Karachi Grammar School.

What standard has the child reached? 1st Standard, reading in -

Father's unit. No. 144 R & S. U. Royal Air Force.
(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") F/Lt - R.A.F.-V.R.
(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated). (Duration)

Exact amount of income from all sources Rs 935/-

Name of parent or Guardian Alfred Hugh - SHUTE -
(In block capital letters).

Present address Risalpur - ~~Muzir~~ P. 52, Garden Road -

Province. North - West Frontier Province -

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

Handwritten signature
Commanding 144 R & S U - R.A.F.
Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain
or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

[Please Turn Over].

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined John Shute and that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education or with his earning a livelihood.

Place RISALPUR.

Date 28th August 1944.

D. S. M. O. - R. A. F. Station F/W-
Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1942.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills)

Application for Admission.

REGISTERED. C-1120

Name DAPHNE URSULA SUTHERLAND

(Please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school)

Date of birth 30/4/32 Place of birth Quetta

Religion Presbyterian

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? Both parents alive

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? Pure European

Last school attended? Army School Quetta

What standard has the child reached? V

Do you want the child to learn the piano or violin? piano
(The extra charge is ten rupees a month).

Father's unit, Station Staff Officer Lucknow
(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Army, E. C. O., etc.) CAPTAIN

Exact amount of income from all sources more than Rs 600/-

Name of parent or Guardian Mrs J. B. Sutherland
(In block capital letters).

Present address 1-A Staff College QUETTA

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

(132) Admitted - 28-2-1945

[Signature]
Capt S.S.O Lucknow

Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

[Please Turn Over].

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined Daphne Sutherland the
is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect
which could in any way interfere with his education, or with his earning a livelihood.
her her

Place Quetta

Date 7/12/43

H. S. Blackton
Capt. R.A.M.C.
Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

M. Sutherland Capt.
SSO Sutherland

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1912.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not necessarily mean that the child can be admitted immediately. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills)

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full FRANK CHARLES COTTEE

(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 29th September 1930 Place of birth Dover

Religion C. of E.

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? Both parents living

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? Mother Irish Father English

Last school attended? Kailana Army School

What standard has the child reached? 6

Father's unit 1st Bn The Seaforth Highlanders.

(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") Captain. (E60)

(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated). 23 yrs in Ranks.

Exact amount of income from all sources Rs 10/4/- per month. (less 9% Surcharge)

Name of parent or Guardian FRANK CHARLES COTTEE

(In block capital letters).

Present address MC 45/4 Chelmeri Neck,
Hill Dept
Kailana

Province. U.P. Dehra Dun

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

Admitted
1/3/46
BS
H.B.
W. G. Hill
W. G. HILL DEPOT, KAILANA
Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

N. B. - A reminder MUST be sent to the School in December of the current year.

[Please Turn Over].

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined **FRANK CHARLES COFFE** and that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education or with his earning a livelihood.

Place Chakrala (Karlana)

Date 24 Jan. 46.

W. Winchester
Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

F. Coffey (Capt.)

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A I (I) 6 of January, 1912.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

D.H.C.R. No 2/1222

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

F-91

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in DOREEN BETTY FIELD. (DOREEN)

(Please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 19th August 1938. Place of birth MURREE.

Religion C of E.

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? Fatherless & motherless.

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? English.

Last school attended? Nil.

What standard has the child reached? Nil.

Father's unit Late R.I.A.S.C. Supply Depot, Poona.

(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") Regular (Deceased)

(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated).

Exact amount of income from all sources Nil.

Name of parent or Guardian Mrs. C. E. O'HARA.

(In block capital letters).

Present address c/o Tobacco Manf. (India) Ltd, Saharanpur.

Province. U.P.

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

*Admitted JSC.
1/3/45
for admission*

E. D. Woodward 6/2/45.

SARANPUR

Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

JUL 1947

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

noted in 7/3

[Please Turn Over].

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined

Doreen Betty Field

he
she

is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~ her education or with ~~his~~ her earning a livelihood.

Place

Saharanpur

Date

6. 2. 45.

Committee Signature - *R. K. Singh*
23/2/45

R. K. Singh

Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

Mrs. C. E. Sharma

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (1) 6 of January, 1942.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptism Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

REGISTERED.

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full "DAVID" Edward Medhurst Cook

(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 23rd January 1934 Place of birth MHOW, C.I.

Religion Church of England

C2/1492

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? Both parents

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? Wholly English

Last school attended? Army Day school - Trimbulgherry, Deccan.

What standard has the child reached? Standard I {class mistress states he will be "going up" at any time now.

Father's unit. R.A.M.C. Serving with 124, I.B.G.H. (B.T.).

(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") (Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stat-d).
Temp/Captain (Q.M.).
Regular Soldier
Service as B.O.R. 18 years 9 months
Service as B.S. 2 years 9 months

Exact amount of income from all sources Rs 495/-

Name of parent or Guardian CAPTAIN (Q.M.) C. T. M. COOK, R.A.M.C.
(In block capital letters).

Present address 124, I.B.G.H. (B.T.) Secunderabad, Deccan.

Province. Deccan.

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

Admitted - J.S.B.
18-9-44. 2/3/45

B. Samples Colonel,
Comdg. 124 I.B.G.H. (B.T.)
Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Captain or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

[Please Turn Over].

Handwritten notes: N. S. B. 20/3

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined David E. M. Cook and find that he
is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education or with his earning a livelihood.

Place 124. 1. B. GH (B.T.)
No. 17. A.B.P.O.

Date 15/9/44.

A.R. Munro.
Capt. R.A.M.C.

Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

David E. M. Cook. Capt. (Qu.) R.A.M.C.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1942.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

18 VIII 45

Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

22/4566

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full Brian Trevor Chapman

(Please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 29th Sept. 1936 Place of birth Ferozepur India

Religion G of G

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? Both

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? Wholly English

Last school attended? Govt Garrison School Ferozepur

What standard has the child reached? Std 2

Father's unit INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS

(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") LIEUTENANT

(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated).

Exact amount of income from all sources

Name of parent or Guardian Mrs R M. Chapman

(In block capital letters).

Present address: A. H. M. S. Sanawar

Province.

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

AK
25/8

Admitted
18/8/45

Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

N. B.—A reminder MUST be sent to the School in December of the current year.

[Please Turn Over].

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined B.T. Chapman
is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education or with his earning a livelihood.

Place Sanawar

Date 18/8/45


Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1942.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. *If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

Application for Admission.

Name of child in full BRIAN TREVOR CHAPMAN

(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 29/9/1936 Place of birth FEROZEPUR, INDIA

686 Religion C of E ✓

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? BOTH PARENTS ALIVE

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? WHOLLY ENGLISH

Last school attended? LINCOLN STREET SCHOOL, HULL

Standard has the child reached? I

Father's unit I. A. O. C. - LIEUT (AC)

(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") REGULAR SOLDIER
(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated). 1922-1942 as a B.O.R

Exact amount of income from all sources 400/-

Name of parent or Guardian JOHN RICHARD CHAPMAN
(In block capital letters).

Present address ARMY DEPOT, JUBBULPORE.

Province. C. P.

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

Admitted
F.N. 18/8/45
Lt-Col.
COO ARMY DEPOT, JUBBULPORE
Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain
or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

[Please Turn Over].

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined Mrs. Trevor Chap who is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education or with his earning a livelihood.

1/2/46

[Signature]

Date 1/2/46

Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

[Signature]

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (1) 6 of January, 1912.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

REGISTERED.

The **Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).**

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in HEATHER Joan BANCROFT

(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 2nd Dec 36 Place of birth BANGALORE

Religion Church of England

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? Has both parents

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? Wholly English

Last school attended? British Army Children's School AGRA

What standard has the child reached? Second

Father's unit Indian Army Corps of Clerks

(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or ^{Regular - substantive S/Sjt.} ~~for duration~~ ^{War - substantive W.O.I.}
(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated). (A/Conductor for 3 years)

Total service 14 years on 28/5/45
Exact amount of income from all sources Rs. 567/-/-

Name of parent or Guardian Cond'r JOHN BANCROFT (father)

(In block capital letters).

Present address C/o H.Q. Central Command, AGRA

Province. U.P.

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

Admitted 11/5/45
95h.
[Signature]
Lt. Col.,
A. A. G. II, Central Command.
Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain
or a Gazetted Civilian Official.
21. 2. 45

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

[Please Turn Over].

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined Walter Ivan Bancroft

she

is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~ her education or with ~~his~~ her earning a livelihood.

Place Repa

Date 21/2/45

Walter Capt. R.D.M.C.
Signature of Medical Officer

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

21/2/45

W. Bancroft
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (1) 6 of January, 1942.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

(B-25) C24/1/13

02/16/39

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

15 JAN 1939

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full BARBARA MARY BEENHAM.

(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 26 JULY 1935 Place of birth MORREE. (India)

Religion C of E.

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? BOTH PARENTS LIVING

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? WHOLLY ENGLISH

Last school attended? B.A. Childrens School Cantonment/Hasanali

What standard has the child reached? THIRD.

Father's unit I.A.O.C.

(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") T/CAPT. Regular Soldier
(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated) B.O.R. service from 25-8-19 to 5-11-41.

Exact amount of income from all sources Rs 85/- p.m.

Name of parent or Guardian FATHER. CAPT. A.C. BEENHAM.
(In block capital letters).

Present address I. G. S. Cantonment

Province. U.P.

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

Admitted 21/4/45 (out) MA MAJ Col. I.A.
Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain
or a Gazetted Civilian Official. 12/1/45
C. I. S & C.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

[Please Turn Over].

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined Barbara Beenhuis ~~that he~~ ^{she} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education or with his earning a livelihood. _{her}

Place C. M. H. Campore

Date 10-1-45

*Resub
done*

Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the arduous outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

A Beenhuis Capt.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (1) 6 of January, 1942.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

I have left this in O.H. for safe custody. V.B.

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full GEORGE BRIAN BURNS
(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 30/4/1934 Place of birth FINTRY (SCOTLAND)

Religion C of E

~~Fatherless, motherless~~ or having both parents? Having both Parents

Wholly English or ~~Mixed~~ Parentage? WHOLLY ENGLISH.

Last school attended? Christ Church High School Jubulpore

What standard has the child reached? Passed IIIrd Standard, IVth.

Father's unit I. E. M. E.
(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or ~~for duration~~) CAPTAIN (REGULAR)
(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated). 5/8/1914 to 1/2/1941 (B.O.R)

Exact amount of income from all sources Rs 1,220/-/-

Name of parent ~~XXXXXXXX~~ CAPTAIN J. BURNS
(In block capital letters).

Present address D. M. SCHOOL.

GURDASPUR

Province. PUNJAB INDIA COMMAND

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

Admitted - 1-3-45

T. G. M.
Signature of ~~Director~~ Lieut Colonel
Commandant
or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

[Please

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined George Brian Burnes and that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity. *could undergo tests.*

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education or with his earning a livelihood.

Place

Gurdaspur

Date

1. 2. 1945

M. L. Bhatt
Civil Surgeon

Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

J. Burnes Bapt

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (1) 6 of January, 1942.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

B. C. R. / Mrs. Chapman
REGISTERED

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full JEAN PATRICIA CHAPMAN ✓

(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 14/11/1922 ✓ Place of birth POONA B.M.H.

Religion C of E

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? BOTH PARENTS ALIVE

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? WHOLLY ENGLISH

Last school attended? SUTTON SCHOOL, NEAR HULL

What standard has the child reached? VI

Father's unit I. A. O. C. - LIEUT. (A.C.)

(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") REGULAR SOLDIER
(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated). 1922 - 1942 as a B.O.R.

Exact amount of income from all sources 900/-

Name of parent or Guardian JOHN RICHARD CHAPMAN
(In block capital letters).

Present address AMMN DEPOT, JUBBULPORE.

Province. C. P.

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

✓ Admitted - RS
1/3/45

C. O. O. Ammn Depot, Jubbalpore
Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain
or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

25. H. S.
noted
1/3

[Please Turn Over].

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined, Miss Maria Chapman and that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education or her earning a livelihood.

Name Subbulakshmi

Date 1/2/45.

[Signature]

Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

[Signature]

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
 2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
 3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
 4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
 5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
 6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
 7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1942.
 8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
- A Birth or Baptism Certificate should accompany this application.
9. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
 10. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
 11. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
 12. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
 13. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
 14. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
 15. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

REGISTERED

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills)

B-257

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full JOHN MURDIE BURNS

(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 12/6/1932. Place of birth KASUALI (INDIA).

Religion G.O.E

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? Having both Parents

Wholly English or ~~Mixed~~ WHOLLY ENGLISH.

Last school attended? Christ Church Prep High School Jubbulpore

What standard has the child reached? Passed IV, 1st Decided V, 1st

Father's unit I. E. M. E.

(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") CAPTAIN (REGULAR)
(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated). 5/8/1914 to 1/2/41 (B.O.R.)

Exact amount of income from all sources Rs 1,220/-/-

Name of parent or ~~Guardian~~ CAPTAIN. J. BURNS
(In block capital letters).

Present address D.M. SCHOOL
GURDASPUR

Province. PUNJAB INDIA COMMAND

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

Admitted - BS.
1-3-45
T.G. Malu. Lt Colonel
Commandant
Signature of Commanding Officer or Section Chief
or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

[Please Turn Over]

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined John Murdie Burns he
is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect
which could in any way interfere with his education or with his earning a livelihood.

Place Quindapur

Date 1. 2. 1945

Mr. Murdie Burns
Civil Surgeon

Signature of Medical Officer

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the end of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

J. Burns Capt
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
 2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
 3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
 4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
 5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
 6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
 7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A. I (1) 6 of January, 1942.
 8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
- A Birth or Baptism Certificate should accompany this application.
Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
9. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
 10. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
 11. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
 12. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
 13. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
 14. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full THOMAS ANTHONY PORTERS

(Please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 7th FEB. 1937 Place of birth LAHORE

Religion R.C.

Fatherless, motherless, ~~having~~ both parents? BOTH PARENTS ALIVE

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? WHOLLY ENGLISH

Last school attended? STATION SCHOOL RAWALPINDI

What standard has the child reached? K.G.

Do you want the child to learn the piano or violin? No
(The extra charge is ten rupees a month).

Father's unit, MILITARY FARMS DEPT
(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") MAJOR
REGULAR SOLDIER

Exact amount of income from all sources _____

Name of parent or Guardian JAMES BRIERS
(In block capital letters).

Present address SAVOY HOTEL RAWALPINDI

Province PUNJAB

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

(32) Admitted - J.S.B.
28-2-1945

James
military

Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain
or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

[Please Turn Over].

THE Child in full Greville Hector Chillumaid
(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth September 23, 1932 place of birth Dorad

Religion Church of England

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? Both parents

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? English

Last school attended? St. Stephens

What standard has the child reached? Standard 4

Do you want the child to learn the piano or violin? No
(The extra charge is ten rupees a month).

Father's unit, Royal Fusiliers
(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") Warrant Officer
(Service rendered as a B.O.R. must be stated)

Exact amount of income from all sources
Salary Rs 240 minus 25 Rs deductions 1932 to 1933
1933 to 1934

Name of parent or Guardian H.E. Chillumaid
(In block capital letters).

Present address 17th St

Province. District Bombay

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School

Admitted
31/5/45

B.S. (Robt)

P.O. Fox

Asst. Electrical Engineer B.S. & I. Rly

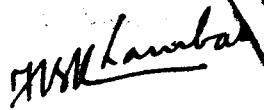
Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain
or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

[Please Turn Over].

Place Furlandgang - Dohad

Date 8th July 1944



Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.



To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A. I. (I) 6 of January, 1942.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.

1-3-45 F-73

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

C211/F

REGISTERED

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full Jack Edward Fuller
(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 13.11.1930 Place of birth Aldershot

Religion Church of England

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? Both Parents

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? All English

Last school attended? Wundur & Kasuli Army Schools

What standard has the child reached? V.I. Royal Signals War Posting to

Father's unit. Indian Army, Veterinary Corps
(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") F.I. NS Regular Soldier
(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated). about 23 years

Exact amount of income from all sources 484 Rs. 12 annas

Name of parent or Guardian F. J. M. S. FULLER
(In block capital letters).

Present address Military VETERINARY HOSPITAL

Province. U.P. - UNO SR. CANT. Purnia

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

Admitted AS (Law)
11/5/45

[Signature]

Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

[Please Turn Over].

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined **JACK FULLER** and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education or with his earning a livelihood.

Place Kasauli

Date 18.10.44

[Handwritten Signature]
Capt. J. M. C.
Staff Surgeon
Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

[Handwritten Signature]
A. Fuller J. G. S.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1942.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with ~~ages~~) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

F 92

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

BCR

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full FAYETTA* MARY OUIDA FAULKS
(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 1st Oct 1940 Place of birth RANGOON (BURMA)

Religion C of E

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? BOTH PARENTS.

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? ENGLISH.

Last school attended? NIL.

What standard has the child reached? NIL.

Father's unit, 10th GURKHA RIFLES.
(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration"), LIEUT (REGULAR SOLDIER)
(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated). FROM 1933 To 1943.

Exact amount of income from all sources Rs 837/- FROM 1933 To 1934 Cpl. From 1934 to 1940 Sgt. From 1940 To 1943 (Staff-Sgt).

Name of parent or Guardian ARTHUR RITKEN FAULKS
(In block capital letters).

Present address 10th G.R.C.
Alhilal Camp Kangra Valley.

Province. PUNJAB.

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

Admitted
25/2/46 - J.S.B.

Jubase
Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain
or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

N. B.—A reminder MUST be sent to the School in December of the current year.

[Please Turn Over].

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined Fayetta Faulker and find that ~~he~~
she
is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~
her education or with ~~his~~
her earning a livelihood.

Place Alhidal

Date 9 Feb. 1946

W. H. Cal
Capt 1143/1486
M.O. 10 - G. R. C.

Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

W. H. Cal

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1942.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

B R

Application, 28/9

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

15/ SEP. 45

Application for Admission.

REGISTERED

Name: PETER, LIONEL, MORGAN, JONES 1-242
(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school) 15/9/45

Date of birth 20.1.1938 Place of birth AMBALA (INDIA)

Religion C of E

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? Both parents

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? Wholly British

Last school attended? Military School Kasauli, Simla Hills.

What standard has the child reached? _____

Father's unit Royal Indian Army Service Corps
(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") Lieut. Col
(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated). [B.O.R. Service 19.12.30 to 29.9.34]

Exact amount of income from all sources Rs 2200 per annum.

Name of parent or Guardian Lieut. Col. L. L. JONES
(In block capital letters).

Present address: Headquarters Frontier Army, S.E.A.C. Admitted

Province: C/O Mrs. B. DE. JONES.
"BYRNE YILLA"
KASAUJI, SIMLA HILLS 13/45 - 956

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

Indrindar Singh Lt. Col.

Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain
or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

O.C. Station, Kasauli

13.9.45.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

N. B.—A reminder MUST be sent to the School in December of the current year.

[Please Turn Over].

Ans
Certificate

I certify that I have examined Peter Jones and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which would in any way interfere with his education or with his earning a livelihood.

Place B.N.H. Karauli

Date 8.9.45

M. P. McGlade R.A.M.C.
Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

Peter Jones

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1942.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full TERRY LEATHERLAND

(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 6th JUNE 1934 Place of birth CHESTERFIELD NOTTS.

Religion CHURCH OF ENGLAND.

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? OWN MOTHER & STEPFATHER.

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? ENGLISH

Last school attended? WARSOP VALE SCHOOL ENGLAND.

What standard has the child reached? 2ND. SENIOR.

Father's unit, 589 TANK TRANSPORTER Coy. RASC (MIXED)
(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") MAJOR RASC.
(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated). FOR DURATION
SERVICE AS REGULAR SOLDIER IN RASC. EXPIRES 1954

Exact amount of income from all sources Rps. 1400 per month.

Name of parent or Guardian MAJOR. SIDNEY STEWART HAWES. (RASC)
(In block capital letters).

Present address 589 TANK TRANSPORTER Coy RASC. (MIXED)
3 Ind. Armed Bde
Risalpur Cant.
N.W.F.P.

Province.

Admitted
14/46. - BS.

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

880 COV. S. T. & C.
(TK. 1072)

Signature of Commanding Officer, or Major Chaplain
or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

N. B.—A reminder MUST be sent to the School in December of the current year.

[Please Turn Over].

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sandawar, (Sikh Hills).

Application for Admission

Name of Child in full PATRICIA RUTH RUSSELL LESLIE

(Please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 7 Sept. 1935 Place of birth EDINBURGH.

Religion CHURCH OF SCOTLAND

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? BOTH PARENTS

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? SCOTS.

Last school attended? CULRAIN PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL
ARDGAY, ROSS-SHIRE

What standard has the child reached? IV (HAD COMMENCED IN V)

Father's unit, Central Ordnance Depot, Delhi Cantts
(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") T/Captain (Emergency Commission)
(Service rendered as a B.O. R., must be stated). B.O.R. Service from 14-3-1927
to 15/2/44 (date of Commission)

Exact amount of income from all sources Rs 995/- p.m RA - 12 9/10
1900. - 5 1/2

Name of parent or Guardian FATHER - Capt. R.A.R. LESLIE, 1900.
(In block capital letters).

Present address: C.O.D. Delhi Cantts.

Province. Delhi Province

RAR - Lt. Capt.
(08/598)

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

Admitted on
6-7-46.

Ln 6/7/46.

[Signature]
Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Officer
or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

N. B. - A reminder MUST be sent to the School in December of the current year.

[Please Turn Over].

Medical Certificate

I certify that ~~the~~ ^{Patricia Lal. James} examined ~~the~~ ^{Patricia Lal. James} and that ~~he~~ ^{she} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~ ^{her} education or with ~~his~~ ^{her} earning a livelihood.

Place

Bent. West. Lane. Ghozi Delhi Cantt.

Date

3.15.46

Richard H. P. P. P.

Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

R. Lal. Capt.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1912.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

The **Military School, Banwar, (Simla Hills).**

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full Daphne Leverston - Allen
(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 27th December 1933 Place of birth Burma

Religion C of E

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? having both parents

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? Mixed parentage

Last school attended? Dunbarrie School Mussorie

What standard has the child reached? V

Father's unit, Royal Signals
(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration"), Regular, C.S.M.
(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated). W.O. (1)

Exact amount of income from all sources Rs 380/-

Name of parent or Guardian Mrs Leverston - ALLEN
(In block capital letters).

Present address: No. 3, A. L. of C. Signals
Fort William

Province. Bengal CALCUTTA

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

Admitted
on 2 FEB 1947

D. J. ...

Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

N. B.—A reminder MUST be sent to the School in December of the current year.

[Please Turn Over].

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined **DAPHNE LEVERSTON-ALLEN** and
is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect
which could in any way interfere with his education or with her earning a livelihood.

Place _____

Date _____

Charles A. Coburn

Signature of Medical Officer.
Squad Surgeon, C.M.S.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

R. J. Allen CSM.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1912.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

Application for Admission

Name of Child in full Lola Leverston-Allen

(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 10th January 1935 Place of birth Burma

Religion C of E.

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? having both parents

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? Mixed Parentage

Last school attended? Dunbarrie School Mussorie

What standard has the child reached? IV

Father's unit, Royal Signals

(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") Regular, C.S.M
(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated). W.O.(1)

Exact amount of income from all sources Rs 380/-

Name of parent or Guardian MRS LEVERSTON-ALLEN
(In block capital letters).

Present address: No. 3, A. L. S. Signals
Fort William
CALCUTTA

Province. Bengal

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

Admitted
on 15/1/35
W.S.
ln 28/1/35

[Signature]
Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain
or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

N. B.—A reminder MUST be sent to the School in December of the current year.

[Please Turn Over].

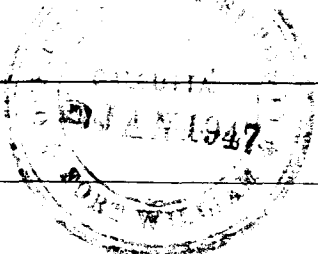
Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined **LOLA LEVERSTON ALLEN** and find she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ^{his}her education or with ^{his}her earning a livelihood.

Place _____

Date _____



Shorty D. Counts
Triggs, KANSAS
Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

A. Allen csm.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A. I. (I) 6 of January, 1913.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full GERALD LAMBERT
(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 27.6.1939 Place of birth Mil. Families Hosp. Woolwich.

Religion C.E.

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? Both parents.

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? English

Last school attended? Denker Council, Oldnam.

What standard has the child reached? Junior 2 B.

Father's unit, B.M.H. Lucknow.
(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") Lieut. (AM)
(Service rendered as a B. O. R.; must be stated). 16 years, as B.O.R.

Exact amount of income from all sources 32/- per day.

Name of parent or Guardian FRED LAMBERT
(In block capital letters).

Present address: B.M.H. Lucknow.

Province.

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

E. Fernandez
25/11

Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain
or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

28 FEB 1947

The Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

N. B.—A reminder MUST be sent to the School in December of the current year.

[Please Turn Over].

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined GERALD LAMBERT and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education or with his earning a livelihood.

Place B.M.H. Lucknow.

Date 3.12.46.

E. Fernandes

Signature of Medical Officer.

Majid Khan

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

G. Lambert

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1942.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

The Lawrence Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full LEARMONTH, SHEILA MARGARET

(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 3rd September 1941 Place of birth Simla

Religion Church of Scotland

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? Both parents

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? Wholly Scottish

Last school attended? Private School in New Delhi

What standard has the child reached? Kindergarten

Father's unit, Ex. Royal Tank Corps Sgt, 1928-1935 Presently ex-Soldier
(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation). Class 4/10(9)

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") Private
(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated).

Exact amount of income from all sources Rs 1150/- per

Name of parent or Guardian MR. R. LEARMONTH, Father
(In block capital letters).

Present address: 13 WILKINGDON CRESCENT
NEW DELHI

Province. DELHI

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

Admitted on 25 FEB 1941
2/2/41

J.S.L.
A.H. Heath Lt. Col.
Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain
or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

N. B.—A reminder MUST be sent to the School in December of the current year.

[Please Turn Over].

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined _____ and find that _____
is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education or with his earning a livelihood.
her her

Place _____

Date _____

Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

R. D. D. D.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1912.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

The Lawrence ~~_____~~ Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full LEARMONTH, MORAG ANNE
(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 31st MAY 1934 Place of birth SIMLA

Religion Church of Scotland

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? Both Parents

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? Wholly Scottish

Last school attended? Private school in New Delhi

What standard has the child reached? 1st

Father's unit, Royal Tank Corps, Sgt, 1928 to 1935 Presently
(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation). Consolidated Unit G.H.Q.(3)

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") Adjutant
(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated).

Exact amount of income from all sources Rs. 1,150 p.m.

Name of parent or Guardian MR. R. LEARMONTH, Father
(In block capital letters).

Present address: 13 WILKINGDON CRESCENT,
NEW DELHI,

Province. DELHI

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

Admitted
on 27 FEB 1947
W
27/2/47
J.S.L.
A.H. Heath Lt Col
Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain
or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

N. B.—A reminder MUST be sent to the School in December of the current year.

[Please Turn Over].

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined

and

is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education or with his earning a livelihood.

Place _____

Date _____

Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

R. Srinivasan

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A. 1 (I) 6 of January, 1912.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

Application for Admission

Name of Child (full) Thomas Anthony Monisse (Anthony)
(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school)

Date of birth 22nd February 1939 Place of birth Peshawar

Religion Roman Catholic

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? Fatherless

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? Wholly English

Last school attended? St. Anthony's High School

What standard has the child reached? Highest Infant

Father's unit, I. A. M. C.
(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") Regular W.O.
(Service rendered as a B. O. R.. must be stated).

Exact amount of income from all sources Pension Rs 65/- + Rs 13/- each child

Name of parent or Guardian MRS ILY MYRTLE MONISSE
(In block capital letters).

Present address: 21. A Temple Road

Province. Punjab.

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

Admitted
02 FEB 1947 J.S. B
1/26/47

[Signature] [Signature]
Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain
or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer, (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being sent to the School.

N. B.—A reminder MUST be sent to the School in December of the current year.

Thomas Anthony and that *he*
and that *he*
of *his* or *her* infirmity.
that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect
which could in any way interfere with *his* education or with *his* earning a livelihood.

Place *B. M. H. Lahore.*

Date *29 Jul. 48.*

John McEwan M.D. R.M.C.

Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

(Mrs.) Lily Maurice

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sampalpur, of January, 1942.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are afflicted or subject to some disease or infirmity

B-249

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full Mede Kattaleen Brewer (To be called Kathleen)
(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 21st August 36 Place of birth Mc. Chutiegunj. E.I.R

Religion Church of England.

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? Mother and Step Father.

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? Wholly English.

Last school attended? Bishop Westcott Girls School Mamkum (now in Allahabad).

What standard has the child reached? STD. III.

Father's unit R.A.O.C. att I.A.O.C.
(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") P/A/CDR. (REGULAR).
(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated). 12 years of months

Exact amount of income from all sources Rs. 624/- p.m.

Name of parent ~~6~~ ELIZABETH BREWER (MOTHER).
(In block capital letters) CDR. CHARLES BREWER (STEP FATHER).

Present address No. 6 WARRANT OFFICERS MARRIED QUARTERS,
CENTRAL ORDNANCE DEPOT, TUBBULPORE.

Province CENTRAL.

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

Admitted
27/4/46
SS
H.F.
Commandant
Signal Central Ordnance Depot Tubbulpore
or a Gazetted Civilian Officer.
1/4/46

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

N. B. - A reminder MUST be sent to the School in December of the current year.

[Please Turn Over].

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined ^{Merle} Kathleen Brewer and find that ~~he~~ ^{she} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease of infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~ ^{her} education or with ~~his~~ ^{her} earning a livelihood.

Place Allahabad

Date 4/10/1945

Thota. M. S. N.
Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

Conductor Charles Brewer
Mizabeth Brewer

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1942.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full David James Brewer (To be called David)
(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 30th March 35 Place of birth Agra.

Religion Church of England.

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? Mother and Step Father.

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? Wholly English.

Last school attended? La Martiniere College Lucknow.

What standard has the child reached? STD. IV.

Father's unit RAOC. att I. A. O. C.

(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or for duration F. A. CDR.
CDR. (REGULAR).
(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated).

Exact amount of income from all sources RS 624/- p.m.
12 years 4 months.

Name of parent ~~_____~~ ELIZABETH BREWER (MOTHER)
(In block capital letters) CDR. CHARLES BREWER (STEP FATHER).

Present address: No. 6 WARRANT OFFICERS MARRIED QUARTERS,
CENTRAL ORDNANCE DEPOT, JUBBULPORE.

Province. CENTRAL.

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

Admitted
27/4/46
RS.
Have signed
Central Ordnance Depot
Subbil pore
21/4/45
B. H. E. W. M. A. Captain
Commandant
or a Gazetted Officer
or a Gazetted Officer

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

N. B. - A reminder MUST be sent to the School in December of the current year.

[Please Turn Over].

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined David James Brewer that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education or with his earning a livelihood.

Place Lahore

Date 27/11/42

A. J. Khan
Major, M.S.
Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

Conductor Charles Brewer
Lizaveth Brewer

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1942.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required, in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

15-254

JAN 10

Application for Admission.

Name of Applicant PATRICK RONALD JAMES BUSH.

(Please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 11th Nov: 1937. Place of birth BANGALORE.

Religion C of E.

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? BOTH PARENTS

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? ENGLISH.

Last school attended? PRESENTATION CONVENT, RAWALPINDI.

What standard has the child reached? STANDARD THREE.

Father's unit R.E.M.E.

(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") LIEUT (A/CAPT) REGULAR SOLDIER
(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated). BOR SERVICE FROM 4/7/1929 TO 13/7/1945

Exact amount of income from all sources RS 1096/- (includes pay, war service increment, P.F. Pay, family allowance, lodging and specialist allowance.)

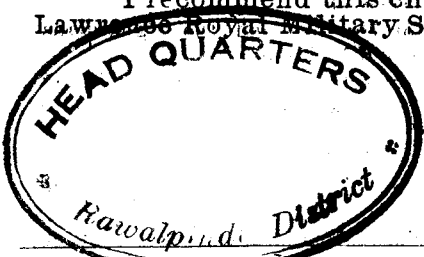
Name of parent or Guardian HAROLD JAMES BUSH.

(In block capital letters).

Present address: 12/2 ORDNANCE ROAD, RAWALPINDI. OFFICE ADDRESS: ALA. NO 2 AREA, Hd. Qrs. Rawalpindi District, RAWALPINDI, PUNJAB.

Province. PUNJAB.

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.



Admitted
N.S. Rickett Major for Lt. Col. ROME Pindist
Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

N. B.—A reminder MUST be sent to the School in December, of the current year.

Handwritten notes: c21, 25.3, and other scribbles.

[Please Turn Over].

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined

Patrick Bush

and find that he
she

is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education or with his earning a livelihood.

Place

Sanawar

Date

21/12/45

J. P. Bush
Major

Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

H. P. Bush
Captain
PN 356116
REME.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1942.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

Application For Admission.

Name of Child in full KENNETH REGINALD BRENDISH.

KENNY (please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).
KENNETH (NOT KENNY)

Date of birth 11 NOV: 1937 Place of birth LAHORE.

Religion CHURCH OF ENGLAND.

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? HAVING BOTH PARENTS

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? DOMICILED EUROPEANS.

Last school attended? GARDEN HOUSE PREP. SCHOOL. QUETTA.

What standard has the child reached? ABOUT STANDARD II.

Father's unit PERMANENT MEMBER OF L.R.M.S STAFF

(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation). E.C.O. ORDNANCE.

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") A/MAJOR. AMLA.

(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated). (FOR DURATION). STAFF

L.R.M.S: 1927(26 FEB) — PRESENT

Exact amount of income from all sources RS 1300/- while A/MAJOR. MAY DROP

to CAPTAIN. (RS 912).

Name of parent or Guardian REGINALD EDWIN HUBERT BRENDISH.

(In block capital letters). (FATHER)

Present address AMMUNITION DEPOT. AMLA JN. GIPRY.

Province. CENTRAL PROVINCES.

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

Admitted
BS.
28/2/46
Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain
or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

N.B.— A reminder MUST be sent to the School in December of the current year.

[Please Turn Over]

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined Master KENNETH REGINALD BRENDISA and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education or with his earning a livelihood.

Place AMLA

Date 30 DECEMBER 1945

TRU. NATH.
Capt. IMSIANC
O.C. CMH - AMLA

Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

Rajesh Borendish

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1912.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible; or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

12 A

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full SUSAN BARBARA BROGDEN.

(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

592 Date of birth 18. 1. 36. ✓ Place of birth Colchester, Essex, ENG.

Religion Church of England.

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? Both Parents.

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? Wholly English

Last school attended? Garrison Childrens School Lucknow

What standard has the child reached? III

Father's unit 1st Bn. The Lancashire Fusiliers (alt. B.A.S.)
(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") Regular P/A Sjt.
(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated). 22 years. 6.4.24

Exact amount of income from all sources Rs. 470/6.

Name of parent or Guardian SJT. WILLIAM BROGDEN.
(In block capital letters).

Present address 10/5 Gubam Lins. Lucknow

Province. U.P.

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

Admitted
28/4/36 *CS.* *HE.* *1/10*

ROBERT HITCHINGS - R. O. C.
BRITISH ATTACHED SECTION

Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain
or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

N. B. — A reminder MUST be sent to the School in December of the current year.

[Please Turn Over].

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined Susan B. Brojelem and find that ~~he~~
she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~
her education or with ~~his~~
her earning a livelihood.

Place B.M.H. Lucknow.

Date 8.1.46

William G. Patten Lt RLMK
Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

William Brojelem Jt.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1942.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

B-233 (2)

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full THOMAS EDWARD BROGDEN
(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 19.4.38. Place of birth TIENTSIN, CHINA

Religion Church of England

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? Both Parents

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? Wholly English

Last school attended? Garrison Children School Lucknow

What standard has the child reached? I.

Father's unit 1st Bn. The Lancashire Fusiliers (Lt. B.A.S.)
(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") Regular P. S. Lt.
(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated). 22 years. S. K. 24

Exact amount of income from all sources RS. 470/0.

Name of parent or Guardian SJT. WILLIAM BROGDEN.
(in block capital letters).

Present address: 10/5 Canton Lines Lucknow

Province. U. P.

Admitted 28/2/46 J.S.B. [Signature]

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

[Signature] W. O. C.
Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

N. B. - A reminder must be sent to the School in December of the current year.

Call W.E. 4. [Signature] 4/2

[Please Turn Over].

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined Thana E. Brogden and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education or with his earning a livelihood.

Place B.M.H. Lucknow.

Date 8.1.46.

William G. Paterson D.P.M.C.
Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

William Brogden, Jr.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 8 of January, 1942.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

Regd. - 22/10/46
Page 248

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

IS

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full ROBERT PATRICK BRAIK

(Please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 24-9-40 Place of birth / BROAD LANE

Religion CHURCH OF ENGLAND WHITWELL WORKSOP
NOTTS. ENGLAND

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? FATHERLESS

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? ENGLISH

Last school attended? INFANTS SCHOOL CRESWELL NOTTS.

What standard has the child reached? 2nd Standard. 2nd grade infants.

Father's unit R.A.F. G. S. Unit. Head mikes.

(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") FLT. SGT. REGULAR
(Service rendered as a B. G. R., must be stated). Service rendered 28.8.28 -

Exact amount of income from all sources £3.0.0. B.O.R. 3-7-45.

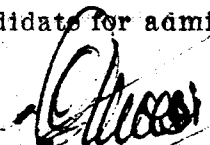
Name of parent or Guardian MRS. NESTA E. D. BRAIK.
(In block capital letters).

Present address: 1 Broad Lane, Whitwell, Worksop,
Notts., England.

Province.

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

Admitted on
3-7-46
277


Dist. Controller of Stores
Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain
or a Gazetted Civilian Official.
North Western Railway, Lahore.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer, (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

N. B. - A reminder MUST be sent to the School in December of the current year.

[Please Turn Over].

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined Robert Patrick Clark and find that he she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his her education or with his her earning a livelihood.

Place Wellington Work of

Date March 6th 1946

[Signature]
Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1942.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a place can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

Copy to 21/4/46
on page 218.

B-25

B 5

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full WILLIAM VALENTINE BRAIK
(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 4-12-36 Place of birth LAHORE INDIA

Religion CHURCH OF ENGLAND

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? FATHERLESS

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? ENGLISH

Last school attended? JUNIOR SCHOOL, CRESWELL NOTTS.

What standard has the child reached? 3rd Standard. Form 2A
2nd year A stream
Junior School
J.C. Town
Headmaster

Father's unit R.A.F.
(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") FLT/SGT., REGULAR
(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated). Service rendered 28.8.28 -

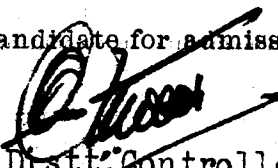
Exact amount of income from all sources £3-0-0 T.S.O.R. 3-7-46

Name of parent or Guardian MRS. NESTA E. C. BRAIK
(In block capital letters).

Present address 1 Broad Lane, Whitwell, Worksop,
Notts, England.

Province.

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.


District Controller of Stores
Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain
or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

North Western Railway
Lahore.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

No. B. — A reminder **MUST** be sent to the School in December of the next year.

[Please Turn Over]

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined William Valentine Brack and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education or with his earning a livelihood.

Place Creswell in workshop

Date March 6th 1916

[Signature]
Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1912.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

REGISTERED

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full BASIL Christensen

(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 9 JULY 1938 Place of birth CHAKLALA

Religion CHURCH OF ENGLAND

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? BOTH PARENTS ALIVE

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? WHOLLY ENGLISH

Last school attended? ATTENDING CHRIST CHURCH SCHOOL SIMLA

What standard has the child reached? STANDARD I

Father's unit NOI WING ZIEME TRAINING CENTRE

(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") CONDUCTOR
(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated).

Exact amount of income from all sources RS 428/- + RS 181 marriage allowance

Name of parent or Guardian COMDR. G.E.H. CHRISTENSEN
(In block capital letters).

Present address NOI WING ZIEME TRAINING CENTRE HAJI AHANPUR

Province. U. P.

Admitted 5/3/46 955

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

[Signature]
Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

N. B.—A reminder MUST be sent to the School in December of the current year. **[Please Turn Over].**

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined Basil Christensen and find that he
she
is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his
her education or with his
her earning a livelihood.

Place Maljambur

Date 23rd March 1945

[Signature]
Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

[Signature]
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1942.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptism Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.



BCR

REGISTERED

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

1-241
19/8/46

3 AUG 1946

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full: BRIAN LEONARD BUCKLER.

(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 12th DEC: 1939. Place of birth CALCUTTA.

Religion R/C. (NOT TO BE CONFIRMED UNTIL 14 YRS. OF AGE)

Fatherless, motherless, or, having both parents? BOTH PARENTS

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? ENGLISH

Last school attended? NIL

What standard has the child reached? NIL

Father's unit I.A.O.C. SECONDED TO R.I.N.

(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") LIEUT. (SPECIAL)

(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated).

Warrant
(X)

Exact amount of income from all sources Rs 1064/-

Name of parent or Guardian OSMUND LEONARD BUCKLER (FATHER)

(In block capital letters).

Present address: C/O. N.S.O.
H.M.I. DOCKYARD.

Province. BOMBAY.

BASIC PAY - Rs 605.
I.A.A. CAMPAIGN
MARRIAGE
ALLOWANCE. 230.
WAR SERVICE. 85.
BOMBAY COMPLEX. 75.
ARMY RATES AS CAPT (I.A.O.C)
LESS: - I.T.S.C. - Rs 110/-
RENT - " 41/-

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

Admitted
1/3/46
J.S.B.

[Signature]
2/8

Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

N.B. - A reminder MUST be sent to the School in December of the current year.

[Please Turn Over].

Medical Certificate

Bruan L. Kuttler

I certify that I have examined Bruan L. Kuttler and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education or with his earning a livelihood.

Place Sanawar

Date 31.7.45

Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

[Handwritten signature]
R.I.N.V.P.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child. *[initials]*

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1942.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full: RONALD WILLIAM CASINGTON.

(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 26 Oct: 1936 Place of birth WELLINGTON (INDIA)

Religion C of E

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? NO. FATHERLESS.

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? ENGLISH.

Last school attended? BEXLEY HEATH JUNIORS.

What standard has the child reached? _____

Father's unit 10th GURKHA RIFLES (SQUAD. 1A. ATT.)

(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") REGULAR SOLDIER.
(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated). RETIRED B.O.R. 12.11.1925

Exact amount of income from all sources RS 895 PER MONTH LESS RS 100 TAX.

Name of parent or Guardian WILLIAM CHARLES CASINGTON
(In block capital letters). (FATHER)

Present address 10, G.R.C. ALHIALA

Province. PUNJAB.

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

Admitted
28/5/45

[Signature]
Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain
or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

N. B.—A reminder MUST be sent to the School in December of the current year.

[Please Turn Over].

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined Ronald William Castle and find that he
she
is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect
which could in any way interfere with his education or with his earning a livelihood.
her

Place

AL-HILAL - Kangra Valley.

Date

30th April 1945.

Trilok Singh M.B.B.S.

Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

L. Castleton Sr. (S. No. 119)

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (1) 6 of January, 1942.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

You. H.E. UNIT

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full * BERYL FLORENCE CASINGTON

**(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).*

Date of birth 24. Nov. 1931. Place of birth BROMLEY (KENT)

Religion C of E.

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? MOTHERLESS.

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? ENGLISH.

Last school attended? BEXLEY HEATH CENTRAL

What standard has the child reached? FORM 3.

Father's unit 10TH GURKHA RIFLES (SQUAD. 1A. ATT.)

(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") REGULAR SOLDIER.
EC 8. 2. 1944.

(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated). ENLISTED. BOR. 12-1-1925

Exact amount of income from all sources Rs 895 PER MONTH LESS 100 RS. TAX.

Name of parent or Guardian WILLIAM CHARLES CASINGTON (FATHER)
(In block capital letters).

Present address 10 GRC ALHILAL.

Province. PUNJAB

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

Admitted
28/5/45
R.S. (M.E.)

M
Col: Comd: 10 GRC
Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain
or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

N. B.—A reminder MUST be sent to the School in December of the current year.

[Please Turn Over].

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined Beryl Florence Casner and that ~~he~~ she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~ her education or with ~~his~~ her earning a livelihood.

Place AL-HILAL - Kangra Valley

Date 30th April 1945

L. Baskleton S. Q.M.
M.B.B.S.

Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

L. Baskleton S. Q.M.
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child. (S.Q.M.)

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1942.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptism Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full James Lawrence Elliott Coombs
(please state the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 25 July 1929 Place of birth Kasauli

Religion C.P.R.

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? Both parents

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? Mixed parentage

Last school attended? /

What standard has the child reached? /

Father's unit. /

(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") STAFF
(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated).

Exact amount of income from all sources 105/-

Name of parent or Guardian Joy Coombs
(In block capital letters).

Present address L.R.M.S., Sanawar

Province.

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

Admitted - 955
22/2/45

C. O'Hagan

Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain
or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

(31)

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

[Please Turn Over].

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined J. L. Coombes and that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect ~~which~~ in any way ~~prevents~~ his ~~conduct~~ or ~~ability~~ earning a livelihood.

Place Sanawar

Date 11/3/43

[Signature]
Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement - I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

J. Coombes
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

- 17 RULES.**
1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
 2. Children are not accepted under 2 years of age.
 3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
 4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
 5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
 6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
 7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1942.
 8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
 9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
 10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
 11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
 12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
 13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
 14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
 15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
 16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

C-208

Application for Admission.

Name of Child full Jerry Francis Coombes
(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 21 July 1937 Place of birth Kahore

Religion C.P.E.

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? both parents

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? Mixed Parentage

Last school attended? /

What standard has the child reached? /

Father's unit /
(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") S.T.A.I.F.
(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated).

Exact amount of income from all sources 197/-

Name of parent or Guardian JOY COOMBES
(In block capital letters).

Present address L.R.M.S., Sanawar.

Province.

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

Admitted S.S.
22/7/45

C. O'Hagan

Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain
or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

(13)

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

N. B.—A reminder MUST be sent to the School in December of the current year.

[Please Turn Over].

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined L. F. Coombes and that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education or her earning a livelihood.

Place Sanawar

Date 2/3/45

[Signature]
Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

[Signature]
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted more than five years of age.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (1) 6 of January, 1942.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptism Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

Application for Admission **REGISTERED.**

Name of Child in full STANLEY CASSON

(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 2/3/37 Place of birth CARLISLE U.K.

Religion C. E.

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? BOTH PARENTS

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? ENGLISH.

Last school attended? STANWIX SCHOOL CARLISLE.

What standard has the child reached? One B.

Father's unit, S.L.D.M. I.A.C.C. DEPOT.
(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") REGULAR.
(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated).

Exact amount of income from all sources Rs 10/16.

Name of parent or guardian CAPT. T.W. CASSON
(In block capital letters).

Present address: 68 A. THE MALL. AMBALA.

Province.

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

J. R. Little Colonel
Commandant & Inspector I.A.C.C.

Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain
or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

N. B.—A reminder MUST be sent to the School in December of the current year.

[Please Turn Over].

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined **STANLEY CAISSON**
is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education or with his earning a livelihood.

Place B.M.H. Ambala

Date 25/4/46
Date

J. Garrison
Signature of Medical Officer

Agreement
I agree to pay my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

Stanley Caisson Capt. R.A.F.
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1912.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

FEB 1946

Application for Admission.

C-218

Name of Child in full, COLLEEN PRENDERGAST COMBER

(Please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 10-12-33

Place of birth POONA

Religion CHURCH OF ENGLAND

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? FATHER

Wholly English or mixed Parentage? ENGLISH

Last school attended? TAYLOR HIGH SCHOOL POONA

What standard has been reached? 3rd

Father's unit ROYAL ARTILLERY, 11-6-1920 To 10-6-1926

(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation) POLICE SERVICE 10-6-26

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") to 7-8-45 GUNNER REGULARS
(Service rendered as a B. O. B., must be stated).

Exact amount of income from all sources Rs. 83/9/- PENSION

Name of parent or Guardian MAURICE PRENDERGAST COMBER
(In block capital letters).

Present address 13, HUNTER ROAD AHMEDNAGAR

Province BOMBAY

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

O. G. Lewis
Secy. Chaplain I.C.S.

*Admitted
2/3/46 - E.S.
Hardish*

Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain
or a Gazetted Civilian Official. *2/3/46*

*certification
notified
28.2.46
w.f. 3*

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

N. B. - A reminder **MUST** be sent to the School in December of the current year.

[Please Turn Over].

Certificate

I certify that I have examined Colleen Comber ^{she}
from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ^{his} her education or with ^{his} her earning a livelihood.

Place Ahmednagar.

Date 24 Feb 26

[Signature]
Signature of Medical Officer

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

Maurice Comber

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless an agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1912.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined _____ and find that he
is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or with his earning a livelihood.
her has

Place B.M.H. Lucknow

Date 21 October 46

C. Fernandes
Signature of Medical Officer
Major P. S. S. S.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

[Signature]
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1942.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full GREENVILLE NORMAN CHURCH
(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 20th DEC 1935 Place of birth MYTLE HERT ENGLAND

Religion C of E

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? BOTH PARENTS

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? Wholly English

Last school attended? ALEXANDRA JUNIOR BOYS SCHOOL
SERGE ST. RD.

What standard has the child reached? CLASS 1 (last report attached)

Father's unit, 3 Coy EASTERN COMMUNION SIGNALS & TELEGR.
(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether "Regular Soldier or "for duration") Private
(Service rendered as a B. O. R.. must be stated) Applied for Regular Commission

Exact amount of income from all sources Various sources mentioned (attached)

Name of parent or Guardian FATHER JOHN W. CHURCH
(In block capital letters).

Present address 8 MAYAL RD LUCKNOW

Province. U.P.

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

Admitted
on 27 FEB 1947 B.S.
lu 27/2/47

[Signature] 8.11.46
GARRISON CHAPLAIN
LUCKNOW
Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain
or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

N. B.—A reminder MUST be sent to the School in December of the current year.

[Please Turn Over].

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full MARINA JEANNINE CHURCH

(Please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 7th August 1937 Place of birth ELTHAM LONDON S.E. 7

Religion C of E.

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? BOTH PARENTS

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? Mixed

Last school attended? Public School, 1934-1937

What standard has the child reached? Class 5 best Report attached

Father's unit, 3 COY BRITISH COMMAND SIGNALS, Lucknow
(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") Private
(Service rendered as a B. O. R.. must be stated) Applicant for Regular Commission

Exact amount of income from all sources Under Section 10(1)(a) (Army)

Name of parent or Guardian MAJOR JOHN H.F. CHURCH
(In block capital letters).

Present address 8 MAYO RD., NOCHOW.

Province. V.D.

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

Admitted on 27 FEB 1947 h.S.
Lu 27/2/47

J. Mac... 8.11.46 **GARRISON CHAPLAIN**
LUCKNOW.
Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain
or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

N. B.—A reminder **MUST** be sent to the School in December of the current year.

[Please Turn Over].

This child is suffering from Obesity & a deformity of arm & leg which does not handicap her and in no way interferes with her education.

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined

and find that

is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education or with her earning a livelihood.

Place BMH Lucknow

Date 31 October 46

E. Fernandes

Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

[Signature]

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1912.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills)

Application for Admission

Name of Child in full Eoin Michael Paul Thompson (known as Michael)
(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 22. 11. 1938 Place of birth Ambala.

Religion Church of England.

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? Having both parents.

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? English.

Last school attended? _____

What standard has the child reached? Std I

Father's unit EX: R.A.F. 1944 - present Secretary Sirhind Club Ambala
(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration")
(Service rendered as a B.O. R., must be stated)

Exact amount of income from all sources Disability Pension Rs 116 per month
Husband's pay (Rs 300 per month)
Wife's pay (basic) Rs 170 per month

Name of parent or Guardian MRS A.S. THOMPSON. (SIRHIND CLUB)
(In block capital letters)

Present address c/o Mrs A. Thompson
H.R.M.S. - Sanawar.

Province Punjab.

Admitted
28/2/46 - gsh

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

[Signature]
De Ambala.

Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Local Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to School.

Reminder MUST be sent to the School in December of the

[Please Turn Over]

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined Isobel Pauline Thompson and find that ~~he~~ she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~her~~ her education ~~and~~ earning a livelihood.

Place Sanawar

Date 11.12.45

The ~~Lawyer~~ Signature of Medical Officer

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me ~~can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.~~

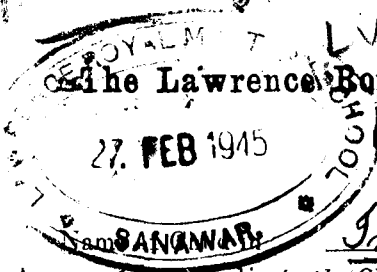
I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British ~~officers~~ serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to ~~Sanawar~~ Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1942.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar (Simla Hills).
 Application for Admission
 Name SANGWAR Irene Isobel Somerville
 (please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).



Date of birth 30-10-33 Place of birth Edinburgh
Scotland

Religion Presbyterian

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? Father & Mother

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? Wholly British

Last school attended? St. Theresa, Calcutta

What standard has the child reached? VI

Father's unit J. A. O. G.

(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") Lieut.
 (Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated). (18 yrs)

Exact amount of income from all sources Rs 900 (Maximum fees)

Name of parent or Guardian JAMES SOMERVILLE
 (In block capital letters).

Present address 26 Belvedere Rd
Calcutta

Province. BENGAL

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

Admitted 11-3-45 Nich. S.
 Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain
 or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

[Please Turn Over].

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined San Isabel Somerville and find that ~~he~~ she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~ her education or with ~~his~~ her earning a livelihood.

Place Calcutta

Date 22 Feb 40

[Signature]
Capt. R.A.M.C.
Staff Surgeon, Calcutta.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

Somerville St 22/2/40
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1942.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

REGISTERED. 12 L K

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

Application for Admission.

Name of child in full JOHN HAROLD WALTER SKATES (JOHN).
(Please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 10th September 1931 Place of birth Poona.

Religion Church of England.

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? Both parents living.

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? Mixed.

Last school attended? Miss BIRCH'S Private School, PESHAWAR.

What standard has the child reached? Vith.

Father's unit. I.A.C.C. attd: G.H.Q., A.G's Branch, (Demob. Directorate) DELHI.
(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") Captain (Regular Soldier) (B.O.R. from 26-3-17 to 14th May 41).
(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated).

Exact amount of income from all sources Rs: 1,100/-

Name of parent or Guardian Captain F. SKATES,
(In block capital letters).

Present address G.H.Q., A.G's Branch, Demob. Directorate, Old Secretariat, DELHI.

Province. Punjab.

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

Admitted
23/9/45

[Signature]
Lieut-Colonel.

A.A.G. Demobilization,

Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain
or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

[Please Turn Over].

BAPTISMAL CERTIFICATE AND TRANSFER CERTIFICATE WILL BE SENT AS SOON AS RECEIVED.

W
23/9

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined John Skau that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education or with his earning a livelihood.

Place Delhi

Date 13 Feb 45

R. K. Singh
Capt RMC
Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1942.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

1502

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

REGISTERED

Application for Admission.

Name of child in full DAVID WILLIAM FRANK (DAVID). **SKATES**
(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

22/ Date of birth 6th March 1933. Place of birth POONA.
Religion Church of England.

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? Both parents living.

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? Mixed.

Last school attended? Mrs BIRCH's Private School, PESHAWAR.

What standard has the child reached? Vth

Father's unit. I.A.C.C. attd: G.H.Q. A.G's Branch, (Demob. Directorate), DELHI.
(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") Captain (Regular)
(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated). B.O.R. from 26-3-17 to 14th May 41).

Exact amount of income from all sources Rs: 1,100/-

Name of parent or Guardian Captain F. SKATES.
(In block capital letters).

Present address G.H.Q., A.G's Branch, Demob. Directorate, Old Secretariat, DELHI.

Province. Punjab.

I recommend the child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

Admitted 23/3/45

Edward Bruce
Lieut-Colonel.
A. A. G. Demobilization.

Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

[Please Turn Over].

BAPTISMAL CERTIFICATE AND TRANSFER CERTIFICATE WILL BE SENT AS SOON AS RECEIVED.

Handwritten mark

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined David Skaut that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education or with his earning a livelihood.

Place Delhi

Date 13 Feb 45

R. K. Sharma
Signature of Medical Officer
Capt R. K. S. C.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1942.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

✓ 5175

02/1686

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full Jacqueline Shearer
(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 20. 7. 1939 Place of birth Simla

Religion CE

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? Both parents

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? English

Last school attended? Nil

What standard has the child reached? Nil

Father's unit I. A. C. C. (Regular)
(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") S/Condr.
(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated).

Exact amount of income from all sources _____

Name of parent or Guardian JOHN ROBERT SHEARER
(In block capital letters).

Present address 24, Viceregal Estate,
New Delhi

Province.

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

✓ Admitted - 58
1-3-45

Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain
or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

N. B.—A reminder MUST be sent to the School
in December of the current year.

[Please Turn Over].

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined _____ and find that he
she
is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education or with his earning a livelihood.
her her

Place _____

Date _____


Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.



To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1942.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

C-213

REGISTERED.

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full HEATHER PATRICIA CONNELL

~~HEATHER~~ please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school.

Date of birth 20. 12. 1932. Place of birth LUCKNOW, INDIA.

Religion C of E

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? Both parents.

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? Scotch.

Last school attended? Vincent Hill School ^{and College} Pussroon.

What standard has the child reached? Fit for promotion to Std V

Father's unit. Indian Unattached List (I.A.C.C)

(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation). W.O. class I (Condr).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") Regular.

(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated).

Exact amount of income from all sources Rs. 667/4/- p.m.

Name of parent or Guardian Mrs. H. CONNELL.

(In block capital letters). 15/13 married quarters, KASAULI (Simla Hills).

Present address: _____

Province.

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

*Admitted - RS
1/3/45*

SKaiding

Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

[Please Turn Over].

*RS
1/3/45*

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined Deather P. Connell, and find that ~~he~~ she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~ her education or with ~~his~~ her earning a livelihood.

Place

KASAWH.

Date

5th Jan. 1945

Deather P. Connell
Staff Surgeon Kasawh
Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

H. Connell

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1942.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

T-82
The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sana (Simla Hills)

ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL
MAR. 1946

Application for Admission

Name of Child in full ALEXANDER DOUGLAS JAMES TAYLOR

(Please indicate the Christian name by which you know the child known in school).

Date of birth 6 MAR. 1932 Place of birth [REDACTED]

Religion METHODIST

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? MOTHERLESS

Wholly English or Mixed Language? [REDACTED]

Last school attended? CATHEDRAL & JOHN CONNOR HIGH SCHOOL - BOMBAY

What standard has the child reached? SEVEN

Father's unit, RAOC (RECENTLY GORDON HIGHLANDERS)
(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") S/Sgt
(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated). REGULAR SOLDIER

Exact amount of income from all sources RS. 529 / .4

Name of parent or Guardian SUSAN PHYLLIS TAYLOR (SISTER IN LAW)
(In block capital letters). (NOMINATED GUARDIAN)

Present address 40 FORD MOTOR CO. OF INDIA, BOMBAY.

Province. BOMBAY

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

[Signature]
Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain
or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

N. B.—A reminder MUST be sent to the School in December of the current year.

[Please Turn Over].

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined DOUGLAS CHISHOLM TAYLOR and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education or with his earning a livelihood.

Place Sanawar

Date 1/2/12

[Signature]
Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

[Signature]
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1912.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full F. TIDMARSH
(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 1917 Place of birth SAHANPUR

Religion C.

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? BOTH PARENTS

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? E.C.

Last school attended? PRESENTATION COLLEGE - MARRAGE

What standard has the child reached? HIGHER MIDDLE

Father's unit ARMY REVENUE DEPARTMENT
(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") MAJOR
(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated). (REVENUE)

Exact amount of income from all sources Rs 1643/- (less Rs 281-8-0 tax)

Name of parent or Guardian F. TIDMARSH
(In block capital letters).

Present address: SAHANPUR
CENTRAL REVENUE DEPOT.

Province: U.P.

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

Admitted
28/11/17
M. K. Singh

Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain
or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

oc. Saharanpur C.R.D.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to school.

B. - A reminder MUST be sent to the School in December of the year.

[Please Turn Over].

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined KEITH TIDMARSH and

is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education or with his earning a livelihood.

Place Sanawar

Date 28-1-1946

[Signature]
Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

[Signature]
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the necessary relation to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1942.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

and in any way interfere with the education or with the livelihood.

Brown Lahore

Date 29 Feb. 46

J. J. Raine
Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

(Mrs.) Lily Morrison

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (D) 6 of January, 1912.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning a livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.

If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.

Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from military schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.

Parents must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur. On receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy occurs. The School should be notified of any change of address. The necessary details (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.

NAME OF CHILD

(Please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school)

Date of birth 22nd April 1938 Place of birth Secunderabad

Religion Roman Catholic

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? Fatherless

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? Wholly English

Last school attended? Convent of Jesus and Mary

What standard has the child reached? Prep. Junior Cambridge

Father's unit, I.A.M.C.

(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration"), Regular W.O.

(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated).

Exact amount of income from all sources Pension Rs 65/- + Rs 13/- each child

Name of parent or Guardian Mrs Ily MYRTLE MONISSE

(In block capital letters).

Present address 21 A Temple Road

Province. Punjab

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

A. Smith
on 26 FEB 1947 l. 5

Wm. S. S. Ashore
Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain
or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer, (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being presented to the School.

N. B. - A reminder MUST be sent to the School in the current year.

IP

I have examined

Rudolph Patrick Brown

and find that he

is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I hereby certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education or with his earning a livelihood.

Place

B.M.H. Lahore

Date

28 Feb 46

Robert Brown M.D. R.M.C.

Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

(Mrs.) Lily Morison

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A. 1 (I) 6 of January, 1942.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are the subject of some disease or infirmity which will render education difficult, or which may hereafter hinder

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full Rudolph Patrick Monrose (Rudolph)
(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 28th March 1931. Place of birth Agra

Religion Roman Catholic.

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? Fatherless

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? wholly English

Last school attended? St. Anthony's High School.

What standard has the child reached? Junior Cambridge

Father's unit, S.A.M.C.
(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration"), Regular W.O.
(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated).

Exact amount of income from all sources Pension Rs 65/- + Rs 13/- each child

Name of parent or Guardian Mrs. Ily Myrtle Monrose
(In block capital letters).

Present address 21A Temple Road.

Province. Punjab.

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

A Smith d
012 **FEB 1947 B.S.**
in v...
Signature of Comm. W. H. ... Officer or Station Chaplain,
or a Gazetted Civilian Official.
S.S.O. Lahore Cant

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in regular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer, (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being sent to the School.
N. B.—A reminder MUST be sent to the School in current year.

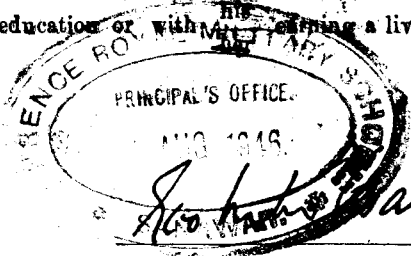
Certificate

I certify that I have examined Leannee Lechast and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education or with his earning a livelihood.

Place Prin Lehor

Date 29 Jul. 46



Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

(Mrs.) Lily Morisse

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1942.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or which may hereafter hinder

Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills)

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full Maurice Michael Monisse (Michael)
(please indicate the name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 27th September 1935 Place of birth Secunderabad

Religion Roman Catholic

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? Fatherless

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? Wholly English

Last school attended? St. Anthony's High School

What standard has the child reached? Third Standard

Father's unit, I.A.M.C.
(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") Regular W.O.
(Service rendered as a B. O. R. must be stated).

Exact amount of income from all sources Pension Rs 65/- + Rs 13/- each child

Name of parent or Guardian Mrs ILY MYRTLE MONISSE
(In block capital letters).

Present address: 21. A Temple Road

Province. Punjab

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

*Admitted
on 20-10-1947 B.S.*

*M Khan Lt
S.S.O Lahore Cantt.*
Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain
or a General or Civilian Official.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer, Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being received at the School.

N. B.—A reminder MUST be sent to the School in December of the current year.

I certify that I have examined Llewellyn Morris and find he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education or with his earning a livelihood.

Place B.M.F.N. Meerut

Date 21 Sept 46

Mr Bentley Capt R.A.M.C.
Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

[Signature]
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1912.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, 10.11.47



Application for Admission.

Name of child in full REWELLYN MORRIS

(Please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known)

Date of birth AUGUST 8th 1937 Place of birth PORTSMOUTH, UK

Religion CHURCH OF ENGLAND

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? BOTH PARENTS

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? WHOLLY ENGLISH

Last school attended? ST. JOHN'S DAY SCHOOL, MEERUI

What standard has the child reached? II

Father's unit, R.A.M.C.

(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration"); MAJOR, REGULAR
(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated). 1 1/2 years SOLDIER

Exact amount of income from all sources 128 Rs. per month

Name of parent or Guardian MAJOR MRS. JOHN MORRIS

(In block capital letters):

Present address 47 BEDESKO, ROW. MEERUI

Province UK

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

Admitted on 23 FEB 1947 S.
27/2/47

J. S. Piers
over for Mr R. P. C.

Signature of Commanding Officer or Staff Captain or a Gazetted Civilian Officer

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

N. B.—A reminder MUST be sent to the School in December of the current year.

[Please Turn Over]

Certificate

I certify that I have examined

Pamela Morris

and find

is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ^{his} her education or with ^{his} her earning a livelihood.

Place B. M. F. H. Meerut

Date 21 April 1946

W. Bentley Capt R.A.M.C.

Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

Morris
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
 2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
 3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
 4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
 5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
 6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
 7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1942.
 8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
 9. A Birth or Baptism Certificate should accompany this application.
 10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
 11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
 12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
- The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur. On completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child will be admitted immediately in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy occurs. The School should be notified of any change of address. (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied. Children who wish to learn music should write to the Secretary.

Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (India)

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full PAMELA MORRIS

(Please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school)

Date of birth AUGUST 22nd 1935 Place of birth PORTSMOUTH

Religion CHURCH OF ENGLAND

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? BOTH PARENTS

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? WHOLLY ENGLISH

Last school attended? ST. JOHN'S DAY SCHOOL MEERUT.

What standard has the child reached? IV

Father's unit, R. A. P. C.

(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") MAJOR REGULAR
(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated). 19 years. SOLDIER.

Exact amount of income from all sources 1213 Rs. per month.

Name of parent or Guardian MAJOR + MRS. JOHN MORRIS
(In block capital letters).

Present address: 47 BEDFORD ROW. MEERUT.

Province. V. P.

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

Admitted
02 FEB 1947
h-s.
Luz 1/17

J. S. Aker
over 83 Am R.A.P.C.
Signature of Commanding Officer or Stat. Chaplain
or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

N. B.—A reminder MUST be sent to the School in December of the current year.

[Please Turn Over]

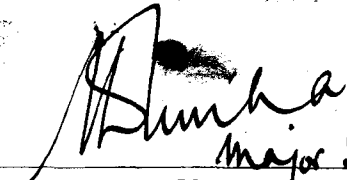
Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined SUSAN MASEFIELD and him is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education or with her earning a livelihood.

Place NEW DELHI.

Date 13th January, 1947

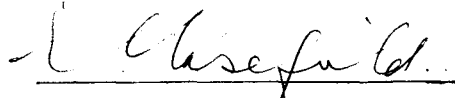

Major J. Anie
Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance-at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.



To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1942.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany the application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately, or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full SUSAN MASEFIELD
(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 1 5 41 Place of birth MORFETON-IN-MARSH
GLOS ENGLAND.

Religion R.

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? BOTH

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? WHOLLY ENGLISH

Last school attended? GARRISON SCHOOL QUETTA

What standard has the child reached? KINDERGARTEN

Father's unit, Air Headquarters India New Delhi
(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration"), S/L Regular
(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated). 14 yrs O.R. Service

Exact amount of income from all sources Service Pay only Rs 10 80 p.m.
(taxable in UK)

Name of parent or Guardian E. G. MASEFIELD
(In block capital letters).

Present address KING EDWARD ROAD HOSTEL
NEW DELHI

Province. DELHI

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the
Lawrence Royal Military School.

*Admitted
on 27 FEB 1947 g/s l*

[Signature]
Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain
or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

N. B.—A reminder **MUST** be sent to the School in December of the current year.

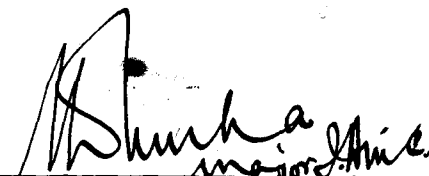
[Please Turn Over].

I certify that I have examined MARGARIT MASEFIELD and she
is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~her~~ education or with ~~her~~ earning a livelihood.

Place NEW DELHI

Date 13th January, 1947.


Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.



To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1912.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany the application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full MARGARET MASEFIELD

(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 20-7-38 Place of birth SWINDON WILTS ENGLAND

Religion RC

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? BOTH

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? WHOLLY ENGLISH

Last school attended? GARRISON SCHOOL QUETTA

What standard has the child reached? II

Father's unit, Air Headquarters India New Delhi

(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration", S/L Regular
(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated). 14 years O R service

Exact amount of income from all sources Service Pay only Rs 1080 P.m.
(Taxable in UK).

Name of parent or Guardian E. G. MASEFIELD
(In block capital letters).

Present address: KING EDWARD ROAD HOSTEL NEW DELHI

Province. DELHI

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

Admitted
27 FEB 1947

[Signature]
Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain
or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

N. B.—A reminder MUST be sent to the School in December of the current year.

[Please Turn Over].

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined June Matteson and find
is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect
which could in any way interfere with ^{his} education or with ^{his} earning a livelihood.
_{her}

Place

B. M. H. J. House

Date

17/2/47

[Signature]
Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

[Signature]

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the Child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove their child must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of fees to the date of removal.

- proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 2 (2) 0 0
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them in earning their livelihood.
 9. A Birth or Caste Certificate should accompany this application.
 10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details asked.
 11. If a child becomes ineligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
 12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
 13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
 14. On the completion and receipt of the form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
 15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
 16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

132K

Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full "June" Rose MOTTERAM

(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 7-10-38 Place of birth ENGLAND

Religion G of K.

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? Both parents.

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? English.

Last school attended? St Marks Jhansi (1 month)

What standard has the child reached? Second.

Father's unit, I.A.C.C. (If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") T/Major (Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated) 22 years as a B.O.R.

Exact amount of income from all sources Rs. 1313/-

Name of parent or Guardian MAJOR W. H. MOTTERAM, I.A.C.C. (In block capital letters).

Present address: 2nd Echelon, India Command,

Province. JHANSI

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to Lawrence Royal Military School.

Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain or a Gazetted Civilian Official. W. DIBHAM

Admitted on 27 MAR 1947 J.S. [Signature] 27/3/47

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

N. B.—A reminder MUST be sent to the School in December of the current year.

[Please Turn Over].

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined Glenn Malleson and his is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education or with his earning a livelihood.
her her

Place

B. M. H. J. Hansi

Date

17/2/47

Salon
Capt RMC
Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

W. Motterum Major

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove their child must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of to the date of removal.

B L IL

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

Application for Admission.

Name of Child ~~James~~ Monroe "Gloria" MOTTERHAM.

(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

406 Date of birth 25-6-1900 Place of birth KARACHI.

Religion C of E.

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? Both parents.

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? English.

Last school attended? St Mark's, Home (1 month)

What standard has the child reached? First

Father's unit, I. A. C. C.

(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") T/MAJOR

(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated) in year 1900 (BOK)

Exact amount of income from all sources Rs 413/-

Name of parent or Guardian MAJOR W. H. MOTTERHAM, IACC

(In block capital letters).

Present address: 2nd Coy.,

India Command,

Province. THE PAISI.

I recommend this child as a able candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School. Edham

Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full BRIAN JOHN BURNS MILLER
(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school). BRIAN

Date of birth 7 January 1939 Place of birth Quetta

Religion Church of England

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? Both

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? Wholly English

Last school attended? British Army School

What standard has the child reached? Upper Kindergarten

Father's unit. Indian Army Ordnance Corps
(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") Emergency Commissioned
(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated). CAPTAIN officer

Exact amount of income from all sources 750/- to 800/-

Name of parent or Guardian MILLER M. J. B.
(In block capital letters).

Present address 65 Elgin Road
Lahore Cantt.

Province.

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

Admitted
on 9 APR 1947

J.S.B.
by 9/4/47

Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain
or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (a Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

N. B.—A reminder MUST be sent to the School in December current year.

[Please

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined Brian John Burns with 21
is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity
which could in any way interfere with his education or with his earning a livelihood.

Place Lakoo Camp

Date 3/3/47

C. S. Shalmond
Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

M. J. Miller Captain
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
 2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
 3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
 4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
 5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
 6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
 7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1942.
 8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render their education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
 9. A Birth or Baptism certificate should accompany this application.
 10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
 11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
 12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
- The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur. Completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy is allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address. The child's service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied. Those who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined James Arthur Charles Hill

is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity which could in any way interfere with his education or with his earning a livelihood.

Place Lubow Court

Date 2/3/47

C. D. Leonard
C. D. Leonard
Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

M. J. Miller
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
 2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
 3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
 4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
 5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
 6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
 7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in 1 (I) 6 of January, 1942.
 8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render their education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
 9. A Birth or Baptism certificate should accompany this application.
 10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
 11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
 12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
- The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy is allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address. Parents who are going to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

Th

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full MARGARET SHEILA MILLER
(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school). MARGARET

Date of birth 25 September 1940 Place of birth Quetta

Religion E of E

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? Both parents

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? Wholly English

Last school attended? British Army School

What standard has the child reached? Lower Kindergarten

Father's unit. Indian Army Ordnance Corps
(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") Emergency Commissioned Officer
(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated). CAPTAIN

Exact amount of income from all sources 750/- to 800/-

Name of parent or Guardian MILLER M.J.B.
(In block capital letters).

Present address 65 Elgin Road
Lahore Cantt.

Province.

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School

A. J. M. 100
9/4/47
on 9 APR 1947 *J.S.L.*
W. G.
Signature of Commanding Officer or a Gazetted Civilian Official. *Station Chaplain*

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

N. B.—A reminder MUST be sent to the School in December current year.

Please Turn

Medical Certificate.

I certify that I have examined

Asha Manchanda and find ^{she}

is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ^{his} education or with ^{his} earning a livelihood.

Place *Sanawar*

Date *6/5/47*

C.M. No. 99
Capt. I.M.S.
Resident Medical Officer
Signature of Medical Officer
The Lawrence Royal Military

Agreement.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

J. K. Singh
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
 2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
 3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
 4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
 5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
 6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
 7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1942.
 8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
- Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
When a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately when a vacancy is available in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy is allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
Parents should be notified of any change of address.
Parents as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full ASHA-MANCHANDA.

(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 17. 10. 38 Place of birth DELHI.

Religion Hindu

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? Both Parents - Living.

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? Indian.

Last school attended? Convent at Ambala

What standard has the child reached? _____

Father's unit Indian Army Dental Corps.
(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") Cpl. Regular.
(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated).

Exact amount of income from all sources Rs 700/- a month as salary

Name of parent or Guardian Capt. I. MANCHANDA.
(In block capital letters).

Present address 42 Army DENTAL CENTRE
I. T. H. Ambala Cantt.

Province. Punjab.

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

H. H. Hazell
Principal

Admitted
on 13 MAY 1947
13/5/47

Signature of J. S. S.
Lawrence Royal Military School
a Gazetted Civilian Official

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every detail and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer, (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

N. B. - A reminder MUST be sent to the School in December of the current year.

[Please Turn Over]


Medical Certificate.

I certify that I have examined JOHN MOLLOY and find that he
~~she~~
is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his
~~her~~ education or with his
~~her~~ earning a livelihood.

Place DELHI CANTT.

Date 25 / 4 / 47

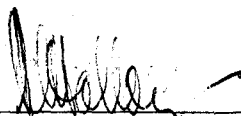

Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.


To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in Form (I) 6 of January, 1942.
8. Children are ineligible for admission, if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning the livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from other schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining. The school must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur. The completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy is allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address. The service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied. Children who wish to learn music should write to the Secretary.

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full JOHN MOLLOY

(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 5-12-37 Place of birth ANDERSHOT

Religion R.C.

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? BOTH LIVING

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? ENGLISH

Last school attended? ST. MARY'S BATHAM. LONDON. S.E. 9

What standard has the child reached? TOP. STANDARD JUNIORS.
due for Scholarship Examinations. Jan 1948

Father's unit. R.A.M.C.

(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") CAPT. (RC) REGULAR
(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated). 1928 - 1945

Exact amount of income from all sources £2-7-0 daily salt

Name of parent or Guardian JOHN

(In block capital letters).

Present address BRITISH MILITARY HOSPITAL.

DEHRI. CANTT.

Province.

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

Adm. Sec.
on 14 MAY 1947

Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain
or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

McConnell
25/4/47

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer, (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

N. B.—A reminder MUST be sent to the School in Dec current year.

[Please

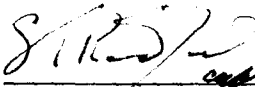
Medical Certificate.

I certify that I have examined PATRICIA MOLLOY and find that ~~he~~ ^{she} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~ ^{her} education or with ~~his~~ ^{her} earning a livelihood.

Place PELHI CANTT.

Date 25/6/47


Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.



To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
 2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
 3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
 4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
 5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
 6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
 7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1912.
 8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
 9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
 10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
 11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
 12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
- The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy is allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address. As to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full PATRICIA MOLLOY. (PAT)
(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 20/12/33 Place of birth ALDERSHOT

Religion R.C.

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? BOTH LIVING

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? ENGLISH

Last school attended? ST. MARY'S ELTHAM. LONDON. S.E.9.

What standard has the child reached? TOP STANDARD. (SENIOR)

Father's unit. R.A.M.C.
(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") CAPT. (E.C.) REGULAR
(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated). 1928-1945.

Exact amount of income from all sources £2-7-0 each week.

Name of parent or ~~Guardian~~ JOHN MOLLOY
(In block capital letters).

Present address BRITISH MILITARY HOSPITAL
DELHI. CANTT.

Province.

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

Admitted
on 14 MAY 1947 l.s.
14/5/47

[Signature]
Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain
or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer, (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

* N. B.—A reminder MUST be sent to the School in December current year.

B. L. R.

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hill)

Application for Admission.

Name of Child, in full BRIAN. EDWARD BLACKBURN STOUT.

(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school)

Date of birth 15 Aug 1929. Place of birth SECUNDEWARABAD.

Religion R.C.

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? " BOTH PARENTS "

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? " BRITISH "

Last school attended? CONVENT. RAWALPINDI.

What standard has the child reached? 1st STANDARD.

Father's unit, R.A.S.C. H.Q. NORTHERN COMMAND
(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") WS/W.O. I. SSM. RASC.
(Service rendered as a B.O. R., must be stated). " Applied for Regular Service "

Exact amount of income from all sources Rs 390/-

Name of parent or Guardian CHARLES EDWIN BLACKBURN STOUT.
(In block capital letters).

Present address: A. G.'s Branch: W. Lahore.
H.Q. NORTHERN COMMAND,
RAWALPINDI.

Province. PUNJAB.

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

M. S. [Signature]
Lieut Colonel

Adj. G. Northern Command

24 Jan 47

Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain
or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

N. B.—A reminder MUST be sent to the School in December of the current year.

Admitted
on 26 FEB 1947 J.S.B.
ln-26/47

[Please Turn Over].

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined Brian Slout. and find that he is free from constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which would in any way interfere with his education or with his earning a livelihood.

Place Rawalpindi

Date 24 JAN 1947

W. H. A. Thorne
W. H. A. Thorne,
Major, I. M. S.
Staff Surgeon Rawalpindi.

Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

24 Jan 47.

C. S. Toor
S. H. H.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1912.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined

John Richard Coe

and *she*

is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is ~~not~~ the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education or with his earning a livelihood.

Place Bolarau

Date 28.12.47

M. Paley
Trus. J. S. S.
Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and removal.

J. R. Coe

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1942.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

~~B. O. R.~~

Lawrence Royal Military School Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full JOHN RICHARD COOKE (RICHARD)
(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 26th June 1942 Place of birth Secunderabad

Religion Protestant (CHURCH OF ENGLAND)

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? Having both parents

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? English

Last school attended? St. Ann's Convent, Bolaram.

What standard has the child reached? Lower Kindergarten

Father's ~~name~~ Commission Authority, Secunderabad
(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") Enlisted in the R.A. in
(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated). 1920 and discharged in 1925

Exact amount of income from all sources B.G. Rs 77/-

Name of parent or Guardian JOHN ROBERT COOKE.
(In block capital letters).

Present address 27 BURTON ROAD, BOLARAM. (DECCAN)

Province. SECUNDERABAD-DECCAN

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

Admitted
029 FEB 1948 J.B.

R. Radstone

Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain
President, ~~Simla~~ ~~Station~~ ~~Chaplain~~
President, ~~Simla~~ ~~Station~~ ~~Chaplain~~
President, ~~Simla~~ ~~Station~~ ~~Chaplain~~

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

N. B.—A reminder MUST be sent to the School in December of the current year.

[Please Turn Over].

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined J. R. [Name] and find that he
she
is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education or with his earning a livelihood.
her her

Place _____

Date 20/10/12

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

Signature of Medical Officer
J. R. [Name]
Assistant Health Officer
Secunderabad Cantonment.

J. R. [Name]

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A. 1 (I) 6 of January, 1912.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills)

C-230

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full JANET PATRICIA GWENDOLINE
(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school). JANET

Sl. No. Date of birth 30th March 1936 Place of birth Jullunder City

Religion Church of England.

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? Having both Parents.

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? Wholly English

Last school attended? St. Anne's - Cawnpur, Bolaram Dec.

What standard has the child reached? II Standard

Royal Artillery
Father's unit Entitled 3-6-21 Discharged 2-8-25 - Wheel Trap
(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation). Inspector, Seelbad Cantt.

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") Regular Soldier
(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated).

Exact amount of income from all sources Rs. 77/- (Seventy seven only)

Name of parent or Guardian JOHN ROBERT COOKE
(In block capital letters).

Present address 27 Burton Road, Bolaram Dec.

Province. Hyderabad - Deccan.

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

Admitted on 26/2/47 FEB 1947 - S.

J. S. Nay

Signature of Commanding Officer, Chaplain
~~Signature of~~

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

N. B.—A reminder MUST be sent to the School in December of the current year.

[Please Turn Over].

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined Yashwanth Phalnis and find that
is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect
which could in any way interfere with his education or with his earning a livelihood.
her her

Place _____

Date _____

Signature of Medical Officer

Secunderabad Cantt.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning
of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts
outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without
question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and medical examination.

A. R. Woodice

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES:

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1912.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

100 20/11
Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full YVONNE PHYLLIS — YVONNE.

(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school.)

Date of birth 22nd May 1938 Place of birth Secunderabad Dec.

Religion CHURCH OF ENGLAND.

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? Having both Parents.

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? Wholly English

Last school attended? St. Anne's Convent, Bolaram Dec.

What standard has the child reached? Senior Kindergarten

Father's John Royal Artillery
(If ex-army, dates of army service and present occupation) Enlisted 3-6-21 - Discharged 2-8-25
Wheel Tax Inspector, Secunderabad Cantt.

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") Regular Soldier.
(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated).

Exact amount of income from all sources 77/- (Seventy seven only)

Name of parent or Guardian JOHN ROBERT COOKER.
(In block capital letters).

Present address 27 Burton Road, Bolaram - Decan.

Province. Hyderabad - Decan.

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

Admitted ✓
29 FEB 1948

J. S. Nay
Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain
or a Gazetted Civilian
Secunderabad Cantonment

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

N. B.—A reminder MUST be sent to the School in December of the current year.

[Please Turn Over].

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined Devan, William Patrick and find pho
is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect
which could in any way interfere with his education or with his earning a livelihood.

Place Secunderabad

Date _____

Signature of Medical Officer
Assistant Health Officer

Secunderabad Cantonment.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning
of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts
outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without
question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave removal.

J. R. Cooke
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1912.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

Application for Admission.

DENNIS

Cooke

Name of Child in full DENNIS PATRICK WILLIAM - DENNIS
(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 1st April 1940 Place of birth Secunderabad Dec.

Religion CHURCH OF ENGLAND

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? Having both Parents

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? Wholly English

Last school attended? St. Ann's Convent, Bolaram Dec.

What standard has the child reached? Kindergarten 'B'

Father R. A. Enlisted 3-6-21 - Discharged 2-8-25 - Wheel Turn
(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation). Inspector, Secbad Cantt.

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") Regular Soldier
(Service rendered as a B. O. R.. must be stated).

Exact amount of income from all sources Rs. 77/- (Seventy seven only)

Name of parent or Guardian JOHN ROBERT COOKE
(In block capital letters).

Present address 27 Burton Road, Bolaram - Dec.

Province. Hyderabad - Deccan.

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

Admitted
29 FEB 1940
J. B.

J. R. Nay
Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain
or a Gazetted Civilian Official.
Secunderabad

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

N. B. - A reminder MUST be sent to the School in December of the current year.

[Please Turn Over].

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full GREATOREX RAMON CHURCH.
(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school) (REX).

Date of birth 10th AUG 1934 Place of birth HYTHE, KENT, ENGLAND.

Religion C of E.

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? BOTH PARENTS ?

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? WHOLLY ENGLISH.

Last school attended? ALEXANDRIA BOYS SCHOOL, PERAGE 26 20.

What standard has the child reached? Class 2 (last report studied.)

Father's unit, 3 COY, EASTERN COMMAND SIGNALS
(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") 1/MAJOR.
(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated) 4th and 1st Regular Commission.

Exact amount of income from all sources Regular Pension Standard (approx.)

Name of parent or Guardian MAJOR JOHN. W.F. CHURCH.
(In block capital letters).

Present address 8 MAYO RD, LUCKNOW, U.P.
INDIA.

Province. U.P.

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

Admitted
on 27 FEB 1947 B.S.
L.S. 27/2/47

J. M. Mason 8.11.46. GARRISON CHAPLAIN,
LUCKNOW.
Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain
or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

N. B.—A reminder MUST be sent to the School in December of the current year.

[Please Turn Over].

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined _____ and find that he
is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect
which could in any way interfere with his education or with his earning a livelihood.

Place BMH Lucknow

Date 31 October 46

E. F. Emanuel
Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning
of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts
outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without
question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

J. B. Chatterjee
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1912.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full HERBERT JESSE (CORR) COTTON.

(Please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 16th JUNE 1936. Place of birth KIRKEE.

Religion CHURCH OF ENGLAND.

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? FATHER. MOTHER.

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? ENGLISH.

Last school attended? ARMY SCHOOL. MHow.

What standard has the child reached? STO: III.

Father's unit, NORTH STAFFS. REGT. FROM 31-12-34 TO 10-6-46.
(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation). NIL.

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration"), CPL. PENSIONER
(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated). 11 1/2 YEARS.

Exact amount of income from all sources PENSION (DISABLED) £1-0-8 PER WEEK.

Name of parent or Guardian S. COTTON.
(In block capital letters).

Present address: 33. MIDDLESEX ROAD.
B. B. & C. I. RLY.
MHow. (C. I.).

Province.

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

Admitted

on 27 FEB 1947

B. S.

lu 27/47

St Clare I. E. E.

Garrison Chaplain

Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain
or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

N. B.—A reminder MUST be sent to the School in December of the current year.

[Please Turn Over].

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined Herbert (Cole) Cotton and find that he
she
is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect
which could in any way interfere with his education or with his earning a livelihood.
her her

Place Buell. How

Date 17. 1. 47

H. E. Cotton
H. E. Cotton
Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning
of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts
outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without
question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

Cotton
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A I (I) 6 of January, 1912.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full COLLEEN ROSELAND MAY (COLE) COFFIN.

(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 10th July. 1937. Place of birth KIRKEE.

Religion CHURCH OF ENGLAND.

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? STEPFATHER. MOTHER.

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? ENGLISH.

Last school attended? ARMY SCHOOL. MHow.

What standard has the child reached? STD. I.

Father's unit, NORTH STAFFS REGT. FROM 31-12-34 to 10-6-46.

(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation). NIL.

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration" CPL. PENSIONER.

(Service rendered as a B. O. R. must be stated). 11 1/2 YEARS.

Exact amount of income from all sources PENSION (DISABLED) £1-0-8 PER WEEK.

Name of parent or Guardian S. COFFIN.

(In block capital letters).

Present address: 33. MIDDLESEX ROAD.

B.B. & C.I. Rly.

MHow. (C.S.)

Province.

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

H. C. E. I. E. E.

Garrison Chaplain.

Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain
or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

N. B.—A reminder MUST be sent to the School in December of the current year.

[Please Turn Over].

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined Colleen (Cok) Cotton and find that he
she
is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his
her education or with his
her earning a livelihood.

Place Bent. How

Date 17.1.47

W. E. H. H. H.
H. H. H.
Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

D. Cotton
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1912.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined Rosemary Cotton and find that he
she
is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect
which could in any way interfere with his education or with his earning a livelihood
her her

Place Buckingham

Date 17.1.47

W. J. Jones
Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

Stott
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1912.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full ROSEMARY GWYNETH LORNA COTTON.

(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 17th JUNE 1940. Place of birth POONA.

Religion CHURCH OF ENGLAND.

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? FATHER MOTHER.

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? ENGLISH.

Last school attended? ARMY SCHOOL. MHow.

What standard has the child reached? PREPARATORY.

Father's unit, NORTH STAFFS. REGT. FROM. 31-12-34 To. 10.6.46.

(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation). NIL.

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") CPL. PENSIONER.

(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated). 11½ YEARS.

Exact amount of income from all sources PENSION (DISABLED) £1-0-8. PER WEEK.

Name of parent or Guardian S. COTTON.

(In block capital letters).

Present address: 33. MIDDLESEX ROAD.

B. B. & C. S. RLY.
MHow. (C.I)

Province. _____

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

Admitted
on 20/7/49

JT Clear, I.E.E.
Garrison Chaplain.

Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain
or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

N. B.—A reminder MUST be sent to the School in December of the current year.

[Please Turn Over].

Medical Certificate.

I certify that I have examined

and find that he
she

is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education or with his earning a livelihood.
her her

Place _____

Date _____

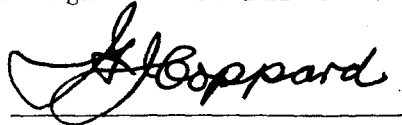
Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.



To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1912.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full GEORGE HERBERT COPPARD.

(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 12/12/1935 Place of birth NEW DELHI

Religion R. C.

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? BOTH.

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? ENGLISH.

Last school attended? PRIVATE TUITION FROM RPL. 1947.

What standard has the child reached? III

Father's unit. I.A.C.C.

(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") MAJOR
(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated). 13/11/1922 to 17/2/43.

Exact amount of income from all sources Rs 1523/-

Name of parent or Guardian HERBERT JAMES COPPARD
(In block capital letters).

Present address A.G.s BRANCH (A.C.Co-ord)
G H Q

Province. NEW DELHI

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

Admitted

on 12 JUL 1947 B.S.

h
cp/ls

[Signature]
Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain
or a ~~Casualty~~ Casualty Civilian Official.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

N. B.—A reminder MUST be sent to the School in December of the current year.

[Please Turn Over].

Medical Certificate.

I certify that I have examined

and find that he
she

is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education or with his earning a livelihood.
her her

Place _____

Date _____

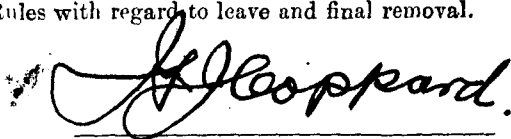
Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.



To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1912.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full ANN ELIZABETH COPPARD.

(Please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 28/2/37 Place of birth BEKENHAM, KENT
ENGLAND.

Religion R-C

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? BOTH.

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? ENGLISH

Last school attended? PRIVATE TUITION FROM APR 1947.

What standard has the child reached? III

Father's unit. I.A.C.C.

(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") MAJOR

(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated). 13/11/22 to 17/2/43

Exact amount of income from all sources Rs 1523/-

Name of parent or Guardian HERBERT JAMES COPPARD.

(In block capital letters).

Present address A Gs. BRANCH (A.G. Co-ORD)
G. H. Q

Province. NEW DELHI

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

Admitted

On 12 JUL 1947

L. S. Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain
or a Gazetted Civilian Official

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

N. B.—A reminder MUST be sent to the School in December of the current year.

[Please Turn Over].

Medical Certificate.

I certify that I have examined _____ and _____
is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with $\frac{\text{his}}{\text{her}}$ education or with $\frac{\text{his}}{\text{her}}$ earning a livelihood.

Place _____

Date _____

Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

J. B. Oppard

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1912.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full EDGAR JOHN COPPARD

(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 18/9/38 Place of birth SIMLA (JUGGH)

Religion R.C.

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? BOTH.

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? ENGLISH

Last school attended? PRIVATE TUITION FROM APR. 47.

What standard has the child reached? I

Father's unit. I.A.C.C.

(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") MAJOR

(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated). 13/4/22 to 17/2/43

Exact amount of income from all sources Rs 1520/-

Name of parent or Guardian HERBERT JAMES COPPARD

(In block capital letters).

Present address A.G.S. BRANCH (A.G. CO-ORD.)
G.H.C.

Province. NEW DELHI.

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

A. Smith

on 12 JUL 1947

J. D. Kates

Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

N. B.—A reminder MUST be sent to the School in December of the current year.

[Please Turn Over].

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined Victor Cotton and find that he
she
is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education or with his earning a livelihood.
her her

Place Beech. How

Date 17 1 1917

W. H. Jones
J. A. M. E.
Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

S. Cotton
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1912.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full WALTER CLIFFORD COTTON

(Indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 24th MAY 1941 Place of birth LEBONG, DARJEELING

Religion CHURCH OF ENGLAND

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? FATHER MOTHER

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? ENGLISH

Last school attended? ARMY SCHOOL MHOW

What standard has the child reached? INFANTS

Father's unit, NORTH STAFFS REGT. FROM 31-12-34 TO 10-6-46
(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation). NIL

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") CPL. PENSIONER
(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated). 11 1/2 YEARS

Exact amount of income from all sources PENSION (DISABLED) £1-0-8 PER WEEK

Name of parent or Guardian S. COTTON
(In block capital letters).

Present address 33, MIDDLESEX ROAD
B.B.V. C.I. RLY.
MHOW. (C.I)

Province.

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

H. C. I. E. E.

Garrison Chaplain

Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain
or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

Admitted
or
27/4/47

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

N. B.—A reminder MUST be sent to the School in December of the current year.

[Please Turn Over].

Medical Certificate.

I certify that ~~the child~~ is free from any constitutional and hereditary defects or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~ education or ~~his~~ earning a livelihood.

Place Kasauli

Date 9/5/47

S. Ramun
Major I.M.C.
Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement.

I agree to remit my fees ~~direct~~ to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

De. Coon he L.S.H.
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1942.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full ROY ALBERT COOMBER. (ROY)
(Please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school.)

Date of birth 15TH SEPTEMBER 1935 Place of birth WOOLWICH, LONDON, U.K.

Religion CHURCH OF ENGLAND

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? BOTH PARENTS

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? WHOLLY ENGLISH.

Last school attended? B.A.C. KASAUJI.

What standard has the child reached? STANDARD VI.

Father's unit. ARMY PHYSICAL TRAINING CORPS
(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") R.S.M. (REGULAR SOLDIER)
(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated). 20 YEARS COMPLETED OCTOBER 1947.

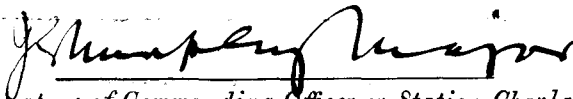
Exact amount of income from all sources SIXTEEN SHILLINGS PER DIEM.

Name of parent or Guardian ALBERT GEORGE COOMBER.
(In block capital letters).

Present address 16/1 BLOCK, GOVERNMENT MARRIED QUARTERS
KASAUJI, SIMLA HILLS.

Province.

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

Admitted on 2 JUN 1951
B.S.
lnr 16/57.

Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain
or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

N. B.—A reminder MUST be sent to the School in December of the current year.

[Please Turn Over].

B.L.R.

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full: BRIAN. LAURENCE. CHAMBERS.
(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 27 August. 1925 Place of birth Oxford. Kent. England

Religion Church of England

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? Both Parents

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? Wholly English

Last school attended? Wellboro School, Maidstone, Kent. U.K.

What standard has the child reached? Standard 5

Father's unit. NIL.
(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") N.A.
(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated).

Exact amount of income from all sources £ 600 per year

Name of parent or Guardian EDWARD. CHAMBERS
(In block capital letters).

Present address: 70 STAR. PAPER. MILL
SHARANPUR

Province. UNITED. PROVINCES

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

Admitted on

1 AUG 1947

ln 1/8/47

Lawrence
For Lieut. Major. C.C. Sharapur, U.P.
Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain
or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

N. B.—A reminder MUST be sent to the School in December of the current year.

[Please Turn Over].

Medical Certificate.

I certify that I have examined Brian Lawrence Chambers and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education or with his earning a livelihood.

Place Saharanpur

Date 12. 7. 47.

[Signature]

Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at Office of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

E. Chambers

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1942.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined CLIVE WINSTON BENTLEY and
is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education or with his earning a livelihood.

Place Gorakhpur

Date 18th January 47

A. S. M. B. (al)

Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

J. C. B. Bentley

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1912.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application. *Enclosure. 3/1/47*
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full Clive Winston Bentley (Clive) ?

(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth March 26th 1940. Place of birth GORAKHPUR

Religion Protestant (Nonconformist)

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? Having both parents.

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? Wholly English.

Last school attended? O.T. Railway School, Gorakhpur.

What standard has the child reached? Kindergarten.

Father's unit, R.F.C. 1914-18. Offg. Assistant Loco Officer
(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation). O.T. Railway Gorakhpur.

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration"), Sergt. for duration
(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated).

Exact amount of income from all sources Rs. 500/- p.m.

Name of parent or Guardian JOSEPH ARTHUR CHARLES, BENTLEY.
(In block capital letters).

Present address BUNGALOW No. 85.
RAILWAY COLONY
GORAKHPUR (U.P.).

Province.

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

A. W. J. Nestor,
Chaplain, Gorakhpur.

Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain
or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

N. B.—A reminder MUST be sent to the School in December of the current year.

[Please Turn Over].

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full MARION RUTH BRIERLEY
(Please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school): underlined

Date of birth 8th June 1941 Place of birth CKOMARTY, SCOTLAND.

Religion CHURCH OF ENGLAND

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? BOTH PARENTS ALIVE AND IN INDIA

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? WHOLLY ENGLISH

Last school attended? RICHMOND AVE, SHOEBURYNES, ESSEX

What standard has the child reached? JUVENILE

Father's unit. GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, ARTILLERY DIRECTORATE
(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation). NEW DELHI

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") NOI (SM(AC))
(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated). REGULAR SOLDIER, ENLISTED

Exact amount of income from all sources RS 645 per month IN RA 15 MAY 1935

Name of parent or Guardian ALFRED BRIERLEY (FATHER)
(In block capital letters).

Present address 94 FACTORY ROAD
NEW DELHI.

Province. U. P.

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

Admitted on 20 MAY 1947 g.s.e.

[Signature]
Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain or a Gazetted Civilian Official.
ESO 1, Artillery Directorate, G H Q

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

N. B.—A reminder MUST be sent to the School in December of the current year.

[Please Turn Over]

Medical Certificate.

I certify that I have examined MARION R. BRIERLEY and that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education or with her earning a livelihood.

Place NEW DELHI

Date 5th MAY 1947

(H.N. HUSSAIN)
Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

[Signature]
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1912.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.

The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur. completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy is be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address. Parents as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.


Medical Certificate.

I certify that I have examined JOAN BARNETT and that ~~he~~
~~she~~
is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~
~~her~~ education or with ~~his~~
~~her~~ earning a livelihood.

Place New Delhi

Date 7th July 1947

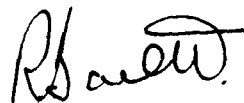

Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.



To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1942.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full: JOAN ELIZABETH BARNETT (JOAN)
(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 21/11/1937 Peshawar Cantt.

Religion R.C.

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? Both parents alive.

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? English wholly.

Last school attended? Private tuition

What standard has the child reached? III

Father's unit. I. A. C. C. (CAO office, Defence Department)
(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") T/Captain, Enlisted
(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated) 9/9/20. Commissioned from

Exact amount of income from all sources 1260/- p.m.

Name of parent or Guardian Capt. R. BARNETT.
(In block capital letters).

Present address G/15 K.E.R. Hostel, King Edward Road, New Delhi.

Province. Delhi.

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

Admitted on

12 JUL 1947

L.S.

in 2/7/47

[Signature]
ACTO.

Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

N. B.—A reminder MUST be sent to the School in December of the current year.

[Please Turn Over].

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined Bryan Douglas Bennett and

is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education or with his earning a livelihood.

Place Amala

Date 27.12.46

Capt. I. M. S.

Add: Med: Officer.

A. H. Qrs. Estabts.

Agreement

I agree to remit ~~my fees direct to the School~~ regularly in advance ~~starting~~ beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

S. French. C.M.
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give ~~fourteen days'~~ notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1912.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full ~~THE~~ *BRYAN DOUGLAS BARRETTO.

(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 12. FEBRUARY 1924 Place of birth DELHI.

Religion R. CATHOLIC.

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? STEP-FATHER. MOTHER.

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? MIXED.

Last school attended? ST. PETER'S COLLEGE. AGRA. U.P.

What standard has the child reached? FOURTH.

Father's unit, 2ND BN. THE YORK & LANCASTER REGIMENT.

(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration", W.O. II (C.S.M.) REGULAR.
(Service rendered as a B. O. R. must be stated). 6 YRS. 6 MTHS. (30/5/40. STILL SERVING.)

Exact amount of income from all sources RS. 500. (INCLUSIVE OF WIFE & CHILD ALLOWANCE FOR 2 CHILDREN)

Name of parent or Guardian WILL. FRENCH.
(In block capital letters).

Present address: ADMINISTRATION COMPANY, 2ND BN. THE YORK & LANCASTER REGT,
FORT. WILLIAM,
CALCUTTA. 21.

Province. BENGAL.

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

Admitted 26/2/47
on B.S.

[Signature]
Comm 2 YTC

Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain
or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

N. B.—A reminder MUST be sent to the School in December of the current year.

[Please Turn Over].

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined William Joseph Bete and find that he she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his her education or with his her earning a livelihood.

Place

Sukkur

Date

23. 8. 1944.

P. S. Wadhvani

Signature of Medical Officer

Res: Medical Practitioner

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1942.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full William Joseph Bell (Illum)

(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 19th Dec. 1940 Place of birth Cooch Behar, Assam

Religion Roman Catholic

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? Both

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? Mixed parentage

Last school attended? _____

What standard has the child reached? _____

Father's unit Duke of Wellington Regiment
(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation) Killed in action

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") Regular Cpl.
(Service rendered as a B. O. R. must be stated) Serving as a B.O.R.

Exact amount of income from all sources Rs. 102/11/- (Army Pension for both)

Name of parent or Guardian MRS A. B. DING (Self)
(In block capital letters).

Present address 20 Sunder Rd. Sukhra.

Province.

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

Admitted
on 26 FEB 1947 S.B.

F. Conrad Jansen
Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain
or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

[Please Turn Over].

al Certificate

I certify that I have examined Audrey June Barrett and find that ~~he~~ ^{she} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~ ^{her} education or with ~~his~~ ^{her} earning a livelihood.

Place Simla

Date 27. 12. 46

James
Capt. I. M. S.
Addl; Medl; Officer,

Signature of Medical Officer.
Simla.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

W. H. B. B. B.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1912.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

B.H.C.R

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full AUDREY JUNE BARRETTO.

(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 10th JUNE. 1931. Place of birth DELHI.

Religion R. CATHOLIC.

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? STEP-FATHER. MOTHER.

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? MIXED.

Last school attended? JESUS AND MARY CONVENT, AGRA, U.P.

What standard has the child reached? SIXTH.

Father's unit, 2ND BN. THE YORK & LANCASTER. REGIMENT.

(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration", W.O.II. (C.S.M.) REGULAR.
(Service rendered as a B. O. R.. must be stated). 6 YRS. 6 MTHS. (30/5/40 SERVING).

Exact amount of income from all sources RS. 500. (INCLUSIVE OF WIFE & CHILD ALLOWANCES FOR 3 CHILDREN).

Name of parent or Guardian WILLIAM FRENCH.
(In block capital letters).

Present address: ADMINISTRATION COMPANY, 2ND BN. THE YORK & LANCASTER REGT.
FORT. WILLIAM,
CALCUTTA BI.

Province. BENGAL.

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

Admitted 26/2/47
on g.s.

[Signature]
Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain
or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

N. B.—A reminder MUST be sent to the School in December of the current year.

[Please Turn Over].

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined Proffrey Byrne and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or ~~infirmity~~.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education or with his earning a livelihood.

Place New Belli

Date Aug 26 1915

H. H. H. H.
Civil Surgeon
Signature of Medical Officer.
New Belli

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

Proffrey

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
 2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
 3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
 4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
 5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
 6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
 7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1912.
 8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
 9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
 10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
 11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
 12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
 13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
 14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
 15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
- Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full Geoffrey Alan Beresford BYRNE
(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).
Date of birth 6th Feb., 1938 Place of birth NEW DELHI.
Religion C. of E.
Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? Both Parents
Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? The former
Last school attended? Private School.
What standard has the child reached? Almost ready for Str. III
Father's unit, R.A.F. Jan. 1924 to July 1932 (non-Commissioned) (Aug. 1946)
(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation)
Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration", now Now Director, Disposals, Deptt. Industries & Supplies
(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated). Govt. of INDIA
Exact amount of income from all sources Rs. 1400 plus temp. allowances
Name of parent or Guardian JOSEPH BYRNE
(In block capital letters).
Present address 6 Dupleix Lane
Province. DELHI.

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

Admitted
on 28 FEB 1947 B.S.
hu 27/2/47

Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain
or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

N. B.—A reminder MUST be sent to the School in December of the current year.

[Please Turn Over].

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined David Bentley and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education or with his earning a livelihood.

Place Lorahpoum.

Date 28/9/44

L. B. Chaudhary
Hitch Medical Officer
Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

Joe Bentley

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1942.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

REGISTERED

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

Application for Admission.

4 OCT. 1947

Name of Child in full Arthur, David, Lloyd, Bentley (David)
(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth November 7th 1935 Place of birth Gorakhpur (U.P.)

Religion Protestant

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? Having both parents

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? Wholly English

Last school attended? Railway School, Gorakhpur

What standard has the child reached? Promised promotion to 3rd standard

Father's unit, Royal Air Force from 1914-1919.
Foreman Locomotive Workshops O.T. Ry Gorakhpur
(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") Sergeant - for duration 1914-1919.
(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated).

Exact amount of income from all sources Rs. 400/- p.m.

Name of parent or Guardian JOSEPH ARTHUR CHARLES, BENTLEY
(In block capital letters).

Present address Bungalows 85
Railway Colony,
Gorakhpur.

Province. United Province.

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

A. W. J. Nestor
Chaplain,
Gorakhpur

26 FEB 1947

Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

[Please Turn Over].

Baptismal Certificate attached. Returned

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined Michael Brogden and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education or with his earning a livelihood.

Place Lucknow

Date 7.12.46

E. Hammond
Signature of Medical Officer.
Major RAME

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

W. Brogden Sgt.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1912.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full (Michael) John Brogden

(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 23.10.40 Place of birth Quetta, India

Religion C.F.

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? Both Parents

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? Wholly English

Last school attended? Army School, Lucknow

What standard has the child reached? Class I. Infants

Father's unit, 1st Bn. X. Lancashire Fusiliers
(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration", Sgt. Regular Soldier
(Service rendered as a B. O. R.. must be stated). 22 yrs. 7 months

Exact amount of income from all sources Rs. 485-9-

Name of parent or Guardian WILLIAM BROGDEN
(In block capital letters).

Present address 42/2, ~~Quetta~~
Gulian Lines,
Kennedy Road

Province. C.P. Lucknow

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

[Signature] Captain,
Adj. 1st. Bn. The Lancashire Fusiliers,
Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain
or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

28 FEB 1947

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

N. B.—A reminder MUST be sent to the School in December of the current year.

[Please Turn Over].

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined PETER FRIEND and find he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with $\frac{\text{his}}{\text{her}}$ education or with $\frac{\text{his}}{\text{her}}$ earning a livelihood.

Place New Delhi

Date 13.3.47

K. R. [Signature]
Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

[Signature]

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1942.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

J.R. B.C.R.

Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full PETER-NORMAN-GEORGE-FRIEND
(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 1st DEC-1940 Place of birth BRISTOL-ENGLAND

Religion C.E.

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? BOTH

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? ENGLISH

Last school attended? L.C.C. MARVELS-LANE-LONDON-SE 16

What standard has the child reached? CLASS III

Father's unit R.E. IRWIN-STADIUM. NEW DELHI
(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") REGULAR
(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated). 17 1/2 YEARS

Exact amount of income from all sources RS 260

Name of parent or Guardian D-J-FRIEND
(In block capital letters).

Present address 19-FACTORY-RD. COLONY. NEW-DELHI

Province.

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

Admitted
on 11 APR 1947

J.S.B.
in 11/4/47

Phunt Singh Gill

Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain
or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

N. B.—A reminder MUST be sent to the School in December of the current year.

[Please Turn

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined **JOSEPH FRIEND** and find that ^{he} ~~she~~ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~ ^{his} education or with ~~her~~ ^{his} earning a livelihood.

Place New Delhi

Date 13.3.47

M. R. ...
Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

J. Friend

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1942.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of ~~orphans~~; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. ~~Parents~~ Parents as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

J.S.B. B.C.A

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full JOSEPH-THOMAS-FRIEND
(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 13th SEPT 1939 Place of birth MHOW INDIA

Religion C.E.

~~Fatherless, motherless, or~~ having both parents? BOTH

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? ENGLISH

Last school attended? L.C.C. MARVELS LANE LONDON

What standard has the child reached? CLASS IV.

Father's unit. R.F. IRWIN STADIUM. NEW DELHI
(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") REGULAR
(Service rendered as a B. O. R.. must be stated). 17 1/2 YEARS.

Exact amount of income from all sources RS 260

Name of parent or Guardian D. J. FRIEND
(In block capital letters).

Present address 19 FACTORY. RD. COLONY NEW DELHI

Province.

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

Admitted on 11 APR 1947 *J.S.B.*
by 11/4/47
Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain or a Gazetted Civilian Official. Blumenthal, W.C.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

N. B.—A reminder MUST be sent to the School in December of the current year.

[Please Turn over]

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined PATRICIA FRIEND and find that ~~he~~ ^{she} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~ ^{her} education or with ~~his~~ ^{her} earning a livelihood.

Place New Delhi

Date 13 7

M. R. Amin
Chandani
Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

P. Friend

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children ~~are not~~ accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1912.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

e.s. 100

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full PATRICIA-JANE-FRIEND
(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 28th DEC 1937 Place of birth MITHO - INDIA

Religion C.E

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? BOTH

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? ENGLISH

Last school attended? L.C.C. MARVELS LANE LONDON SE 16

What standard has the child reached? I

Father's unit R.E. IRWIN STADIUM NEW DELHI
(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") REGULAR
(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated). 17 1/2 YEARS

Exact amount of income from all sources RS 260

Name of parent or Guardian D. J. FRIEND
(In block capital letters).

Present address 19 FACTORY RD. COLONY. NEW DELHI

Province.

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

Admitted
on 11 APR 1947

by S.
in 11/4/47

Blunt Taylor 260

Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain
or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

N. B.—A reminder MUST be sent to the School in December of the current year.

[Please Turn Over].

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined Robert Christensen and find that ~~he~~
~~she~~
is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his
her education or with his
her earning a livelihood.

Place Arabian Sea

Date 23rd March

Ynder
1 Capt. J. J. J.
Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

G. Christensen
Coast
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES:

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (1) 6 of January, 1942.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptism Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from Army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

REGISTERED.

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

240
22/5/45

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full ROBERT Christensen
(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 28 SEPT 1936 Place of birth SRINAGAR (KASHMERE)

Religion CHURCH OF ENGLAND

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? BOTH PARENTS ALIVE

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? WHOLLY ENGLISH

Last school attended? ATTENDING CHRIST CHURCH SCHOOL SIMLA.

What standard has the child reached? STANDARD II

Father's unit NOI WING TIEME TRAINING CENTRE
(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") CONDUCTOR
(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated).

Exact amount of income from all sources Rs 429/- + Rs 181 marriage allowance

Name of parent or Guardian CONDR. G.E.H. CHRISTENSEN
(In block capital letters).

Present address NOI WING TIEME TRAINING CENTRE SHAHJAHANPUR

Province. U. P.
Admitted 5/3/46 - Rs. 02/1/45

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

[Signature]
Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

N. B.—A reminder MUST be sent to the School in December of the current year. [Please Turn Over].

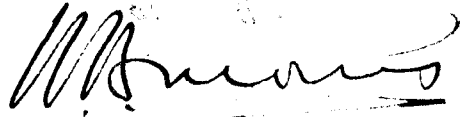
Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined Peter Chapman and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education or with his earning a livelihood.

Place Sahibpore

Date 1/2/45.



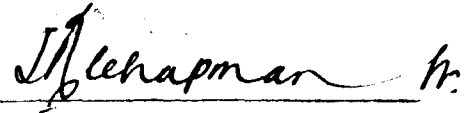
Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in any payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.



To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (1) 6 of January, 1942.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. D. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

Application for Admission.

C-212

Name of Child in full PETER CHAPMAN

(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 23/8/1931 Place of birth HULL, ENGLAND

Religion C of E

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? BOTH PARENTS ALIVE

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? WHOLLY ENGLISH

Last school attended? LINCOLN STREET SCHOOL - HULL

What standard has the child reached? VII

Father's unit I. A. O. C - LIEUT (A.C.)

(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") REGULAR SOLDIER
(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated). 1922-1942 as a B.O.R.

Exact amount of income from all sources 900/-

Name of parent or Guardian JOHN RICHARD CHAPMAN
(In block capital letters).

Present address AMMUN DEPOT, JUBBULPore

Province. C. P.

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

Admitted - BS.
1/3/45

[Signature]
Lt. Col.
Loo Amun Depot, Jubbulpore.
Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain
or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

BS. Nich
1/3/45

[Please Turn Over].

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined

Camela Vera Coles

and find that ~~he~~
she

is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect, which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~
her education or with ~~his~~
her earning a livelihood.

Place DELHI

Date Jan 8. 1945.

R. R. Rain
Apt Rainic

Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

V. Coles Capt.
V.A.C.C.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1942.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full PAMELA VERA COLES. (PAMELA)
(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).*

Date of birth 21 Oct. 1932. Place of birth DEVONPORT
DEVON ENGLAND

Religion C of E

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? BOTH PARENTS.

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? WHOLLY ENGLISH.

Last school attended? JESUS Y MARY CONVENT SIMLA.

What standard has the child reached? IV

Father's unit. I.A.C.C.

(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") CAPT. G.A. COLES. REGULAR.
(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated). 1919 to 1941.

Exact amount of income from all sources 1000/- Less income TAX.

Name of parent or Guardian CAPT. & MRS. G.A. COLES.
(In block capital letters).

Present address: C/O A.C. Branch Demob. Det.
C. HQ Q.I. DELHI.

Province. DELHI

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

*Notice issued
join on 4/3/45.*

J.A. Woodhouse M.A.M.
Signature of Commanding Officer of Station Chaplain
or a Gazetted Civilian Official.
*Dan Bahgalain Directorate
C/O Branch C/O Delhi*

S. 1.45

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

[Please Turn Over].

*Admitted - RS.
4/3/45*

*Notes
12/8/45*

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined Valerie Christensen and find that ~~he~~ she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~ her education or with ~~his~~ her earning a livelihood.

Place Frabianabur

Date 28th March 45

Indra
Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

V. Christensen and

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A. I (I) 6 of January, 1942.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptismal certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from Army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

REGISTERED.

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

P. 240
22/5/45

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full VALERIE Christensen
(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 8 AUGUST 1939 Place of birth SRINAGAR (KASHMERE)

Religion CHURCH OF ENGLAND

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? BOTH PARENTS ALIVE

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? WHOLLY ENGLISH

Last school attended? ATTENDING CHRIST CHURCH SCHOOL
SIMLA

What standard has the child reached? KINDERGARTEN

Father's unit NO 1 WING 7.EME TRAINING CENTRE
(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") CONDUCTOR
(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated).

Exact amount of income from all sources RS 429/- + RS 181 Marriage Allowance.

Name of parent or Guardian CONDR. GEH CHRISTENSEN
(In block capital letters).

Present address NO 1 WING 7.EME TRAINING CENTRE
SHAHJAHANPUR

Province. V. P

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

[Signature]
Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain
or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

N. B.—A reminder MUST be sent to the School in December of the current year.

[Please Turn Over].

Bush C. R.

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full LORNA HAZEL MILHARD
(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 6th Feb. 1924 Place of birth Calcutta

Religion R.C.

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? ---

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? MIXED

Last school attended? O. T. RLY. SCHOOL, SONEPUR (BENAR)

What standard has the child reached? standard I

Father's unit. ---
(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") ---
(Service rendered as a B. O. R.. must be stated).

Exact amount of income from all sources Rs 136/-

Name of parent or Guardian MISS M. MILHARD
(In block capital letters).

Present address 2 R. M. School,
Sanawar.

Province.

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School

*Admitted
on 2 JUN 1947
L.M. 2/6/47*

H. Hazell
Signature of Commanding Officer Station Ch
of a Gazetted Civilian Officer
The Lawrence Royal Military School

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Medical Officer and (2) the Parent or Guardian before the School.

N. B.—A reminder MUST be sent to the School in current year.

1 Certificate

I certify that I have examined his hona Medical and find that her she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his her education or with his her earning a livelihood.

Place Gompoor

She was vaccinated on 26th T.A.B. on 7.4.47

Date 7.4.47

Jhansen

Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

w. millard.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar A. I. (I) 6 of January, 1912.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.

A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.

Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the details if asked.

and becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.

Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from other schools should bring their school books to Sanawar on first joining.

Parents should be notified of any promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.

When the child's name will be registered and placed on the roll, the parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy occurs.

Parents should be notified of any change of address.

A B. O. R. MUST be supplied. Parents should write to the Secretary.

Please Turn

Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills)

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full ALEXANDER HUGH MACGREGOR. (SANDY)

(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 16th March 1940 Place of birth New Delhi

Religion O of E.

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? Both parents

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? Wholly English

Last school attended? Private (Mrs Salberg, Lodi Rd, New Delhi)

What standard has the child reached? ONE.

Father's unit I.A.O.C.

(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or for duration) Major. Regular soldier with emergency commission
(Service rendered as a B. O. R.. must be stated).

Exact amount of income from all sources Rs 1500/-.

Name of parent or Guardian MACGREGOR. A.H.

(In block capital letters).

Present address O.M.G. Bt. (Q/O.5-10) G.H.Q. New Delhi.

Province.

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

*Admitted
on 12 AUG 1947 J.B.*

[Signature]

Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chap
or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

[Signature]

*20
8/47*

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

N. B.—A reminder MUST be sent to the School in December of the current year.

[Please Turn Over].

Verify that I have examined Alexander Henry and find Free Gagan and find sh
is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education or with his earning a livelihood.

Place Nas Belhi

Date 5. August 1947

G. Luckton
Signature of Medical Officer Rane

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

adhuachegor - Maj.
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1942.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
A Birth or Baptismal Certificate should accompany this application.
Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian should report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to Service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.

The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, (Simla Hills).

Application for Admission.

Name of Child in full: RONALD WILLIAM CASINGTON.

(please indicate the Christian name by which you wish the child known in school).

Date of birth 26 Oct: 1926 Place of birth WELLINGTON (INDIA)

Religion C of E

Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? NO. FATHERLESS.

Wholly English or Mixed Parentage? ENGLISH.

Last school attended? BEXLEY HEATH JUNIORS.

What standard has the child reached? _____

Father's unit 10th GURKHA RIFLES (Squad. 1A. Att.)

(If ex-army give dates of army service and present occupation).

Rank (Please add whether Regular Soldier or "for duration") REGULAR SOLDIER.
(Service rendered as a B. O. R., must be stated). ENLISTED SC 8.2.1944
BOR 12.12.1925

Exact amount of income from all sources RS 895 PER MONTH LESS RS 100 TAX.

Name of parent or Guardian WILLIAM CHARLES CASINGTON
(In block capital letters). (FATHER)

Present address 10, GRC ANNAHAL

Province. PUNJAB.

I recommend this child as a suitable candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School.

Admitted
28/5/45

[Signature]
Col. Comd: 10 GRC.

Signature of Commanding Officer or Station Chaplain or a Gazetted Civilian Official.

This Entrance Form should be carefully completed in every particular and should be signed by (1) the Recommending Officer (2) the Medical Officer and (3) the Parent or Guardian before being returned to the School.

N. B.—A reminder MUST be sent to the School in December of the current year.

[Please Turn Over].

Medical Certificate

I certify that I have examined Ronald William Castleton and find that he
she
is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect
which could in any way interfere with his education or with his earning a livelihood.
her

Place AL-HILAL - Kangra Valley.

Date 30th April 1945.

Trilok Singh
M.B.B.S.

Signature of Medical Officer.

Agreement

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

L. Castleton Sr. (Supt. IA)

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

NOTES.

1. Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.
2. Children are not accepted under the age of five years.
3. Children are accepted for admission on the understanding that they will remain for the whole year, preferably longer, unless leave, transfer, or other unforeseen circumstances compel the parents to withdraw the child earlier.
4. Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted unless the agreement relating to pay is signed.
5. Children whose fees are more than two months in arrears are liable to be returned to their parents at the latter's expense.
6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.
7. The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in A 1 (I) 6 of January, 1942.
8. Children are ineligible for admission if they are idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder them from earning their livelihood.
9. A Birth or Baptism Certificate should accompany this application.
10. Additional information is required in the case of orphans; the Principal will supply the necessary details if asked.
11. If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.
12. Children from civil schools will not be admitted without transfer certificates. Children from army schools should bring their record books to Sanawar on first joining.
13. The School must be notified of all promotions or increases in income immediately they occur.
14. On the completion and receipt of this form, the child's name will be registered and placed on the waiting list. Registration does not mean that the child can be admitted immediately or even in the near future. The parent or guardian will be notified as soon as a vacancy can be allotted. The School should be notified of any change of address.
15. Details as to service (with dates) as a B. O. R. MUST be supplied.
16. Parents who wish children to learn music should write to the Secretary.